0051824

Gift, compiler

FEB 26 1965

The Friend Family of America

Historical Pioneers

Progress Report

May, 1964

by Lester D. Friend, Sr.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

71846

U.S.
Film
Sec 109
Item 2

P.F.
929.2
F815f

929.2
F815f

The Friend Family

OF AMERICA

HISTORICAL PIONEERS

LESTER D. FRIEND, SR.
LT. COL. AUS (RET)
664 PERKINS DRIVE, N.W.
WARREN, OHIO

May 1964

Subject : Final Publication of "Friends Progress Report".

To : All Concerned.

As previously stated, this fourth issue, will conclude the 1963-64 publication-season of my "Progress Report".

In accordance therewith, and although my files contain a great quantity of unpublished material, I regret very much that I must curtail my activities in this field due to the high cost of printing and mailing.

I am pleased to announce however, that the contents of my files will always be available to all interested persons and that all (Queries) received will be answered promptly. For this service a charge of twenty-five cents will be made for each (Query) received.

Your attention is especially directed to the items of interest appearing below and which have been received subsequent to the printing of the enclosed final Progress Report addition.

Thanking you for your timely interest and continued support, I am

Sincerely,

Lester D. Friend, Sr.

****

1830 Census, Washington County, Arkansas.

Charles Friend:	Males:	10--15	(3)	Females:	50--60	(1)
		15--20	(1)			
		20--30	(1)			
		50--60	(1)			
Nicholas Friend:	Males:	Under 5	(2)	Females:	Under 5	(1)
	"	30--40	(1)	"	20--30	(1)
Israel Friend:	"	30--40	(1)	"	Under 5	(2)
				"	20--30	(1)
James Friend:	"	20--30	(1)	"	Under 5	(1)
				"	20--30	(1)

****

Change Wellington Ellsworth Friend (b) 10/17/1909 to read Wellington Elwood.

INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE
Abraham Lincoln, Lineage of	63
Immigrants to America	64
Land Transactions, Beford Co., Pa.	64
Daniel Friend's Petition to Thomas Jefferson	64
Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions	65--66
Nicholas Friend's Will (b/22/1821)	67--68
Kent County, England. (History of)	68
Indiana State (Vital Statistics)	69--74
Who's Who in American Art (1959)	75
" " " Education (1947--48)	75
" " " Labor (1946)	75
" " " Legal Matters	75
Mayflower Descendants (Arthur Mc. D. Donald) Friend	75
Indian Chief's Deed of Land to Israel Friend (1730)	76
Virgil R. Friend. (Special Awards Winner)	77
Joseph Friend, Charlotte County, Va.	77
Indian-Head Penny, (Origin of)	78
Kentucky Wills. (Banner Friend)	79
Kowa Civil War Veterans	79
Fred Foracker Friend, (Obituary) California	80
Herbert T. Friend, (Obituary) Warren, Ohio	80
Mildred (Friend) Dilley, (Obituary)	80
Wlliam Friend's Obituary	80
United States Army, Career Personnel	81
Joseph Friend, Braxton Co., West Va.	81
John Friend's Estate Inventory (1655)	82
National Archives	82
Susan Friend, Noted Educator of Kansas	82
George W. & Charles Friend of Iowa	83
Israel H. Friend, Iowa	83
Marshall D. Friend, Illinois	83
Samuel Friend, Iowa	83
James Friend, Tioga County, Penna.	84
John & Mary Beard Friend	84
Rev. William Friend, Virginia	84
Jacob Friend's "Will" Washington Co., Md.	85--86
Friend's Grave Yard	87
John Friend, Prince George, Maryland	87
Hiram Mitchell & Walter Friend	88
Lester D. Friend, (In Double)	88
Captain Friend of Maryland	89
(Freund) Friend Families of Indiana	89
Israel Friend, Maryland	89
James Friend, Missouri	90
John Friend, Bedford Co., Pa.	91
Judge Friend, Indian Chief	91
William R. Friend, Clinton, Texas	91
Dr. J. Henry Friend	92
" " " "	92

INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE
Ohio's Civil War Veterans	93--94--95
Barbary Friends "Will" Bedford Co., Pa.	95
Immigrants to America	96
Eleanor Friends "Will"	96
James Friend, Scott Co., Mo.	97
Frances Musette Fryant, Special Awards Winner	97
Indiana Census Records (1850) DeKalb County	98
Captain Thomas Friend, Virginia	98
Coty Friend, Washington Co., Pa.	99
Laurence Friend, Gloucester, New Jersey	99
John Friend, Guardian, Fairfield Co., Ohio	99
Neels Larson, Upland, Penna. (1686)	99
Philip Friends "Will". Washington Co., Pa. 1801	99
Thomas Friends "Will". Charlotte County, Va. (1750)	99
Taylor Co., West Va. (1850 Census).	99
Hannah Friends Marriage to James Pringle, Wenham, Mass.	100
John Friends Estate, Wenham, Essex Co., Mass.	100
James H. Friend	100
Bedford Co., Pa. Census Records	101
Friend Family, Fairfield Co., Ohio	101
Israel Friend, West Virginia	101
Jacob Friend, West Virginia	101
Friends Burial Ground (Bedford, Pa.)	102
Friends of Frederick Co., Md. (1776)	102
William & Mary College Students	102
Sam Houston	102
Charles Friends "Will" Frederick Co., Md. (1750)	103
Charles Tobias Friend	103
Gabriel Land Advertisement	103
John & Henry Friend, Newbury, Conn.	103
Jacob Friend, Conococheague, Pa.	103
Samuel Friend, Manchester, Mass.	103
Charles Friends Land Deal Gallia Co., Ohio (1880)	104
John Friends "Will" Ipswich, Mass.	104
John Friend, Boston Tailor	104
Mary (Friend) Cessna	104
Illinois Soldier Home, Inmates (1902)	104
Susannah (Phillips) Friend	104
Walter M. Friend (Investment Broker)	104
Edith (Overton) Friend	105
Rev. Jan Friend	105
Scotch-Irish of Virginia	105
Friends Creek and Township, Macon County, Illinois	106
James A. Friend, Washington County, Illinois	106
Dr. James H. Friend, Poweshiek County, Iowa	106
Johannes Friends "Will" New Jersey	107
Nathaniel Friend, Washington, New Hampshire	107
Charles Friends "Will" Penn's Neck, New Jersey	107
Stephen Woodson's Bible Records	108

INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE
Descendants of Charles Friend, Washington Co., Md.	109
Sweedland, Maryland	109
John & Gabriel Friend, Maryland	109
Andrew Friend, Horseshoe Bend, Maryland	110
John Friend, Maryland. (1760)	110
Missouri Census Records (1850)	111
Civil War Veterans of Arkansas	111
Hampshire County, Virginia (Land Leases)	112
Arkansas, Pioneers and Makers of;	112
Chester, Penna. (Land Deeds)	112
Susan (Nye) Friend, Rhode Island	112
Elijah Friend, (Arkansas & Missouri)	113
Ozark County, Missouri, (1850 Census Records)	114
Macon County, Illinois. (1850 Census Records)	114
Friend's Rock House, Hocking County, Ohio	114
Lee Temple Friend, (Indian Captive)	115
Friend's Burial Ground, Maryland	116
The Name "Friend"	116
Tax Payors, Frederick Co., Va.	116
"Youghiogheny River"	117
1790 U. S. (First Census) Pennsylvania & Maryland	117
Samuel Friend, Hocking County, Ohio	118
John Friends (Will) Allegheny County, Md.	118
Bessie Beatrice (Wilkinson) Friend. Ohio	118
Charles Fleming Friend's Bible Records	119
Robert William Friend's Bible Records	119
Pioneers of Randolph County, West Virginia	120
Arkansas, Washington County, 1869 Tax Assessments	120
John & Rachael Friends Cemetery, Sang Run, Md.	121
John Friend, Scott County, Mo.	121
Augustine Friend (vs) William Hodges	122
Massachusetts Revolutionary War Veterans	122
Friend Family of Maryland. (Capt. Charles Hoys)	123
Fairfield Co., Ohio. (Tax Payors of 1806)	123
Captain Nicholas Friend	123
Banner Friend of Fairfield County, Ohio	124
Mary Friend of Newport, Rhode Island	124
Elizabeth (Friend) Patton, McCaslin, Penna.	124
Alphabetical Listings, Miscellaneous	124
Joseph Bass Friend, Charlotte County, Va. (Family)	125
William H. H. Friend, Letter from Hiram Forsythe. (1904)	126
Alphabetical Listings	127-128
Alphabetical Listings	129-130
Charles Agnes Friend, West Va.	Letter "J"
Samuel Friend, Washington, New Hampshire	Letter "J"
Galesburg, Illinois, 1897 City Directory	Letter "L"
Friendly Enemies, Garret County, Md.	Letter "N"
"Friend, Oregon", Named for	Letter "O"
Jonathan Friend's Land Deed, Gallia Co., Ohio	Letter "P"
Joel Gibison, Hocking Co., Ohio	Letter "P"
Jacob Friend, Hocking County, Ohio	Letter "P"
L. C. Friend, Hocking County, Ohio	Letter "S"

"JUDGE FRIEND"
(Cherokee Indian Chief)

Judge Friend, Cherokee Indian Chief, known by 3 or 4 names. "Ostenaco or Austenaco" was the name his parents gave him at birth. He acquired the name of "Judds Friend" corruped into Judge Friend, from his humanity in saving a man of that name from the fury of his Countrymen. On the other hand he received his name of "Outacite", meaning "Man Killer" from his martial exploits.

(See Tennessee Historical Magazine, Vol. 4 #3 dated Sept. 1918)

"WILLIAM R. FRIEND"
Clinton, Texas

William R. Friend was born in Petersburg, Virginia in 1832. He was a son of Nathaniel and Ann (Robertson) Friend. After studying Law at Princeton University, he was admitted to the Bar at Tuscoloose, Alabama in January 1852. He first came to Texas in 1854. Returning in 1857, he settled at Clinton, DeWitt County, He was wed to Ella Lightfoot of Iuks, Alabama. Friend's Civil War career began with his enlistment as Captain of the DeWitt County Riffles on April 22, 1861. On September 1, 1861, he jointed "Terry's Texas Rangers." He was elected a 1st Lieutenant of Company "E" on November 18, 1862. He was wounded at Macon, Georgia, November 26, 1864 and was paroled at Demopolis, Alabama on June 6, 1865. Friend was elected to the Texas State Senate in 1875 and as a Legislator helped bring order out of the chaos of reconstruction. When the Southern Pacific Railroad reached Cuero in 1877, The Friend Family joined in the general exodus from Clinton to Cuero. Captain Friend was a Mason. He died in 1889 and was buried at Cuero.

"JOHN FRIEND"
Bedford County, Pa.

John Friend (m) Anna Coleman in Ridley Two., Delaware County, Pa. Their (ch) were; Ellen, Nicholas, Ephriam, John, Jr., Annie, Mary, Sarah, Andrew, Charles, Anna Coleman was a daughter of Henry Coleman, of the leaders of a rebellion of Swedes and Finnish settlers agains the English Colonial Government. Coleman escaped capture at the hands of the English forces, fled to Indian Territory and probably married an Indian girl, since there is a tradition in the family that "The Friends have Indian blood in their vains." John Friend was a large land-owner, in 1707, he purchased 300 acres in Salem County, New Jersey; 270 acres in Gloucester County, New Jersey; He also owned land on Loganstock and Towanda Creeks in Penna. In 1717 and in 1721 he was elected Commissioner of Peace. He died at Penns Neck, Salem County, New Jersey 8 March 1737. Bequeathed his entire estate to his two youngest sons, Andrew and Charles Friend.

"DR. J. HENRY FRIEND'S FAMILY"
(By Doctor Friend)

The forefather from Switzerland, name unknown, came to this Country (Kentucky) in 1797. Was one of a family of three brothers, namely; Charles, Abraham, Miles, Ephraim and Elijah. He married Hannah Ashcroft and they raised six children, four sons and two daughters as follows: Franklin(my father) was born December 24, 1828 and massacred May 25, 1865. George W. Vardiman and James who died in youth and Sarah, Mrs. Tom Turner, and Jane, Mrs. William Stevens.

Elijah was a pioneer with Daniel Boone in Kentucky and several of the Friends were killed by the Indians there. He was also a neighbor to Abe Lincoln ther and in Springfield, Illinois, where he moved in about 1820. He came to Bell Fountain, Marion County in about 1848 and to Lynnville, Jasper County in about 1848. He was a conscientiously religious hard-shelled Baptist, having considerable money. He loaned to his neighbors at 10%, where others charged $1.00. In short he lived by the Golden Rule and followed the example of Jesus. His second marriage was to Effie Chitwood who lived only a year after marriage. He died August, 1864 and is buried 2 miles west of Lynnville, with my brothers , John and Paul in the Swan Cemetery.

My father, Franklin Friend, born December 24, 1828, married Martha Jane Stanley on Augu 1853 and raised 6 children; Silas, Marion, Elijah, Paul and John McDonald. (Both died young). Janet, Henry (myself), William Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. John Firebaugh). Franklin and George C. Went west and were killed by Blood Indians, Fort Benton (Marias Massacre) May 25, 1865, as per typed account accompanying this article. In 1866, my mother's second marriage to Levi H. McDowell occurred. To this union 4 children were born; Lucinda Agatha, May 7, 1867; Stella Lillian, April 3, 1869; Jerusha Martha, March 10, 1871 and Franklin Magellan, July 19, 1873, the latter two dying young, are buried with our mother in the Stewart Cemetery Northwest of New Sharon. The father, Levi McDowell is buried in Washington State in Spokane.

Silas married Ira Simpson in 1875 and raised 6 children; Frank, Myrtle (Fisher), Olive (Lockwood), Cleo (Montgomery), Ruby, Lela, James and myself.

I was wed to Myra McDonald, December 24, 1888 and raised six children, namely; Gladys, Engelman, Leona Hartley A.M., Myra, dying at age 15 in 1921; J. Hayward and Homer.

William Allen married Laura John Firebaugh and raised two children, Maud & Clyde. Lucinda married Peter Martin in 1885 and raised William who died young; Edward, John Henry, Frank who died in 1895; Stella married Charles Earley in 1886 and raised Charles Lamont and Ray. Charles Earley was killed in train accident in 1891 and after his death Stella married William Sanders.

"MEN OF OHIO"
Civil War Veterans

Abraham: Born 1840, Enlisted for 3 years Ohio Volunteer Infantry 9/8/61, age 21. Died June 6, 1864 at Huntsville, Alabama.

Adams: Born 1845. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 13th Ohio Volunteer Infantry 2/24/1863. Age 18. Mustered out with Company 8/10/1865.

Adam: Born 1817. Enlisted for 3 rds 75th (OVI) 10/28/1861. Age 44. Captured in Battle of Gainesville, Florida 8/17/1864. Appointed Corporal 5/1/1864. Mustered out 3/22/1865 at Columbus, Ohio. per expiration term of service.

Alonzo: Born 1845. Enlisted for 100 days in 151st. (OVI) age 19. Mustered out with Company 8/27/1864.

Andrew: Born 1837. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 75th Ohio Volunteer Infantry 11/14/1861. Age 24.

Asa: Born 1839. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 12th (OVI) 10/6/1863, age 24. Transferred to Co. "A" 8th Reg. Veterans Reserve Corps 12/3/1865 on certificate of disability.

Andrew: Born 1834. Enlisted 27th (OVI) 7/17/1861 for 3 yrs, age 27. Discharged 9/15/1861.

Charles: Born 1842. Enlisted for 1 yr. 187 (OVI) 2/16/1865, age 23.

Charles S.: Born 1842. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in Trumbull Guards at Warren, Ohio 6/1/1862, age 20. Appointed Corporal 6/30/1862. Mustered out with Company 7/1/1865.

Charles: Born 1820. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in 9th (OVC) 12/13/1862 age 42. Transferred to 2nd. Bn. (IVC). Died 12/8/1863 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.

Charles: Born 1846. Enlisted for 100 days 145th (OVI) 5/2/1864, age 18. Mustered out with Co. 8/24/1864.

Daniel: Born 1842. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 93rd. (OVI) 8/1/1862, age 20. Died in General hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn. of wounds received in action 12/1/1863.

Emory: Born 1836. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 9/13/1861. Mustered out 10/8/64 on expiration of term of enlistment.

Daniel: Born 1841. Enlisted for 3 months 22nd. (OVI) 5/7/1861 age 20. mustered out with Co. 1861.

Florence M.: Born 1845. Enlisted for 1 yr. 8/30/1864 age 19. Reduced from Corporal 4/11/1865. Mustered out with Co. 6/29/1865.

George: Born 1817. Enlisted for 3 yrs 36th (OVI) 8/13/1861. Age 44. Discharged 5/1/1863 on Surgeons Certificate of disability.

George W.: Born 1843. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 8/22/1862 age 19. Mustered out with Co. 6/5/1865.

Henry: Born 1840. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 128th (OVI) 12/21/1863, mustered out with Company 7/13/1865.

Jacob: Born 1817. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 80th (OVI) 12/15/1861, age 44. Discharged 7/30/1863 at Columbus, Ohio on Surgeons Certificate of disability.

Jacob: Born 1818. Enlosted for 3 months in 16th (OVI) 4/20/1861, age 43. Mustered out with Co. 8/18/1861.

John C.: Enlisted in Grade of Corporal for 3 yrs. in 11th (OVC) 8/3/1863, age 18. Mustered out 7/21/1866 at Fort Laramie, D.T. by order of War Department. Born 1845.

John W.: Born 1843. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in 10th Independent Battery (OVA) as Wagoner, 12/26/1863, age 20. Mustered out with Battery 7/17/1865.

Joseph: Born 1845. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 125th (OVI) 6/8/1863, age 18. Mustered out with Co. 9/25/1865.

Joshua B.: Born 1844. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 88th (OVI) 8/19/1862, age 18. Discharged 9/9/1863 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Lorenzo C.: Born 1845. Enlisted for 1 yr. 191st (OVI) 2/21/1865, age 20. Mustered out with Co. 8/27/1865.

Levi: Born 1829. Enlisted for 100 days 5/2/1864, age 35, Mustered out with Co. 8/31/1864.

Louis: Born 1840. Enlisted for 1 month 11th Ohio Volunteer Militia 9/2/1862, age 22. Mustered out with Co. 10/2/1862.

Melchoir: Born 1826 of German descent. Enlisted for 1 yr. 106 (OVI) 9/22/1864, age 38, Mustered out with Co. 6/29/1865.

Michael: Born 1840 of German descent. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 8/21/1862, age 22. Mustered out with Co. 6/12/1865.

Mathias S.: Born 1836. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in Ohio Volunteer Sharp-shooters, 8/22/1862 age 26. Wounded in battle 7/20/1864 at Peach Tree Creek, Georgia. Mustered out by order of the War Dept. 6/9/1865.

Matthiss G.: Enlisted for 3 yrs. 8/22/1862. Wounded in battle of Peach Tree Creek, Georgia 7/20/1864. Mustered out by order of War Dept. 6/9/1865.

Otis: Enlisted for 3 yrs. 82nd. (OVI) 12/20/1861. Transferred from Co. "K" 2/28/1862. Accidently killed 7/25/1865.

Peter: Born 1836. (OMSO Enlisted for 3 yrs. 9th (OVC) 12/29/1863, age 27. Mustered out with Co. 6/20/1865.

Reason: Born 1841. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in 17th (OVI) 9/14/1861. Transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps, 8/19/1863. Age 20.

Sampson: Born 1832. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 6/24/1864, age 32, drafted-Discharged 6/19/1865 at Washington, D.C. By order War Dept.

Samuel: Born 1832. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 8/19/1862, age 20. Discharged 10/12/1863 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability. Served with 88th (OVI)

Theodore: Born 1844. Enlisted for - 100 days in 156th (OVI) 5/2/1864, age 20. Mustered out with Co. 9/1/1864.

"MEN OF OHIO"
Civil War Veterans

Theodore: Born 1846. Enlisted for 1 yr. in 8th (OVC) 3/23/1865, age 19. Mustered out with Co. 7/30/1865.

William H.: Born 1842. Enlisted in 125th (OVI) 6/3/1863, age 21. Died of wounds received in Battle of Mission Ridge, Tenn. 11/25/1865 at Chattanooga.

William H.: Born 1842. Enlisted for 3 months in 87th (OVI) 6/2/1862, age 20. Mustered out with Co. 10/3/1862.

Wiliam P.: Born 1839. Enlisted for 3 yrs. 19th (OVI) 9/7/1861, age 22. Transferred to Co. "H" 1/1/1862.

William T.: Born 1831. Enlisted for 100 days 5/2/1864, age 33. Mustered out with Company 9/7/1864.

"BARBARY FRIEND'S WILL"
Bedford County, Pennsylvania
12-5-1833

The last Will and Testament of "Barbary Friend" of the township of Belfast and County of Bedford, State of Pennsylvania.

"I Barbary Friend considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory (Blessed be almighty God for the same) I will that my just debts as shall be owing by me at my death together with my funeral expenses and all charges touching the proving of all otherwise concerning this my "Will" shall, in the first place out of my personal estate and effects be fully paid. Then the residue of household goods, furniture and stock chattles, shall be divided into two equal parts, one half where I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Jane Gorden, one other half I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Clingaman one half of my wearing apparel. I give to Jane Gordon the other half of my wearing apparel, I give to Sarah Clingaman. Further I give, and bequeath unto my son Joseph McKinley all the land belong to me togather with all the appartenances belonging thereto. Again I give and bequeath unto the rest of my children, John McKinley, Polly McKinstry, Nancy Libencoat, Elizabeth Martin, twenty-five cents each and I make and ordain Joseph McKinley, my Executor of this my last "Will" and testament."

In witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred thirty-three.

Barbary her X mark Friend

Signed sealed and declared by
the named Barbary Friend in the presence of us:

Jacob Waltz
Henry Peck
John Henry

"ELEANOR FRIEND'S (WILL)
Washington County, Maryland

June 4, 1805

In the presence of God, Amen, I Eleanor Friend of Washington County, State of Maryland, and being weak in body but of sound disposing mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainity of this life do therefore make this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say;

First; It is my request that my wearing apparel be delivered into the hands of my five daughters, Elizabeth: Rachael: Girty: Mary Ann and Sarah without appraisement for them to divide amongst themselves as they think proper. It is likewise my request, that my trustee Peter Light, lay out five pounds current money for each of my above named daughters in a suit of mourning. The rest and remainder of my estate in whatever manner after my debts and funeral charges be duly paid, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Girty Prather, considering my beloved son Gabriel, Jacob J. and Robert sufficiently provided for in the will and testament of my husband Jacob Friend, constituting and appointing Peter Light and John Shears, Executors, of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this 4th day of June 1805. Signed, sealed and delivered by the testator to be her last will and testament in the presence of us;

Bazil Prather
John Heatherington

Eleanor Friend

Washington County, Maryland. To wit on the sixteenth day of January 1822 came Bazil Prather and Perry Prather and made a oath on the holy evangles of almighty God that they and each of them know that the signature of the witnesses to the within will is and are in proper handwriting of them, the said Bazil Prather and John Heatherington.

(Sworn to before George Amos)

"EMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA"

Date	Ship	Passenger	Age	Nativity
9/10/1753	Beaulah	Johann Frederick	1	Germany
9/10/1753	"	Frederick		"
9/29/1753	Rowand	John		"
	"	Johannes		"
1763	Pallos	John Henry		"
1764	Chance	Stefan		"
"	"	Johannes		"
1804	Fortune	Conrad	40	"
	"	Dorothy	38	"
	"	J. George	35	"
	"	Frendt	1	"
	"	Conrad	11	"
1804	Mary	J. Friend	1	"
1805	Liberty	Ernest		"

"JAMES FRIEND"
SCOTT COUNTY, MISSOURI

James Friend, the oldest native citizen of Scott County, was born on May 10, 1806 and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) Friend, natives of Bedford County, Virginia and Ohio, respectively. When sixteen years of age, Elizabeth Robinson came to Southeast Missouri with her parents and located on land entered from the Spanish Government, near Morley, known as the Abram Hunter farm. The Robinson family are all dead. Elizabeth was born in 1786 and died on July 8, 1840. In 1796 John Friend came by water with his parents, Charles and Nancy (Gough) Friend to Southeast Missouri. Locating near Birds Point, they soon after removed to 640 acres of land near Benton which was obtained from the Spanish Government. Here Charles Friend died about 1814, aged 96 years. He had a family of eleven children. John, the father of the subject of this sketch obtained from Spain a tract of land one mile square near Morley on which he and his wife reared their family. They had eleven children, five of whom grew to maturity, viz: Andrew, James, Jacob (deceased), Margaret and Catherine (the widow of Darious Mullen).

John Friend was born on February 14, 1777, and after a very active and useful life died in 1863. James Friend remained with his parents until 1832, when his father gave him the farm on which he now resides. He has been very energetic and industrious, and now has 220 of his 240 acres under cultivation with good improvements. In 1832 he married Catherine, Catterall, a native of the County. She died and Mr. Friend, on July 7, 1884, was united in marriage with Malissa Ann (Wiley Snyder who was born in Kentucky and reared in Indiana. She came to Southeast Missouri in 1841. She was the widow of Jacob Snyder and the mother of 2 children, (James who died in 1873), leaving one child, Charles Edward living with the subject of this sketch, and Nancy (Mrs. John Friend). To James Friend and wife were born 6 children; Thomas B., Missouri; Mrs. James E. Harrison, of Harden; Francis and William(twins), Virginia who died on January 17, 1884 in her 67th year, Francis lives on the home place with his father and manages the farm. He married Amelia Rosenburg and has 2 children, Pearl and Presley. James Friend is a highly respected citizen of Scott County, and a zealous member of the Baptist Church.

* * *

(Goodspeeds History of Southeast Missouri, 1888). - Pages 927-28.

Mrs. Frances (Musette) Fryant, Fairborn, Ohio

Daughter of A. C. & Daisy Fielder and Granddaughter of Abraham Steele & Jane Taylor (Jones) Friend has been awarded the 1963 "teacher-of-the-Year" medal by the Chamber of Commerce of Fairborn, Ohio. Mrs. Fryant has been in the teaching profession for 41 years 15 of which were spend in Champaign County and 26 years in the Fairborn, Ohio schools. Mrs. Fryant is the fifth of the 300 teachers of Champaign County to receive the award. Her home is at 662 Jefferson St., Fairborn, Ohio.

"CAPTAIN THOMAS FRIEND"
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Captain Thomas Friend, first of the family of record, died in Chesterfield County, Virginia in 1760. He was a Sea Captain and had made Chesterfield County where he purchased his estate on the James River and named it "Baldwins". He, with his wife, and other members of his family were buried there, but all trace of the Cemetery has been lost. Captain Thomas Friend married Frances Cox III. Their children were; Judith, Thomas, Jr., 1733 and died in 1768. Married Sarah Bass I raised 8 children; Edward , Joseph, Nathaniel, Ann, Frances (Osborne).

Joseph Friend, Son of Captain Thomas & Frances (Cox) Friend, was born at "Baldwins", Chesterfield County, Virginia. In 1767 he received a grant of 288 acres of land in Charlotte County, which two years before had been formed from Lunenberg County. He added to his possessions, was very successful in his business ventures, and was known as a man of uprightness. He was the first of the Friend family to leave the Episcopal Church and join the Presbyterian. Joseph Friend was probably a captain in the Revolutionary War. All compilers of records of the Virginia Militia include the name of Captain Friend, and Charlotte County records for November 1777, read; "Recommendations were made for subaltern officers in the companies commanded by Captains Hubbard, Goode, William Goode, Friend, Brown and Harvey". Joseph Firend married Elizabeth Bass (Bass III). Of their 7 children there is record of 2. (1) Thomas inherited his fathers estate. (2) Elizabeth of whom further:

Elizabeth Friend, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bass) Friend was born at the family mansion "Level Gree" Charlotte County, Virginia in 1781 and died in 1837. She married, as his second wife, Bryan Wimbish Lester.

* * *

INDIANA CENSUS RECORDS (1850)
DeKalb County, Jackson Township

Friend	Age	Year Born	State	Remarks
Amanda	13	1837	Ohio	(In home of Bostwick & Lucinda Wyatt)
Christopher	24	1826	"	
Elizabeth	35	1815	"	
George	27	1823	"	
James	1	1849	"	
Jacob	37	1813	"	
John	1	1849	Penna.	
Lucinda	13	1837	Ohio	
Lydia	4	1846	Penna.	
Margaret	24	1826	Ohio	
Matilda	9	1841	Penna.	
Philip	22	1828	Ohio	
Susannah	16	1834	"	
William	6	1844	Penna.	

Bethlehem Twp.,
Washington Co., Pa. — Philip Friend, dated 4/3/1801. Proved 5/5/1801. (ch) Philip, Stophel, George, Elizabeth (Walters), Charity (Ricket), Catherine (Walters). Executirs: Sons, Tobias & Philip.

Washington Co., Pa.
12/24/1803. — Jacob Look named his daughter Coty (Friend).

Upland, Chester Co., Pa.
12/20/1680. — Neels Laarson (yeoman) see probate. Signed with his mark dated 12/20/1686. Proved at Phila., Pa. 6/12/1689. Granted to Ann Friend relict and administratrix of said Laarson, in four (?) hundred pounds security (from the probate of the will, it is evident that the widow did marry, her name at that time being "Ann Friend".

Gloucester Co., N.J. — Friend, Laurence, Int, Bond of Samuel Shivers of Gloucester County, (yeoman) as Adm'r: Joseph Hollinshead of Burlington City, Gentleman, Fellow Bondsman.

Charlotte Co., Va.
12/31/1750 — Thomas Friends will specifies sons, Edward, Thomas Joseph, Nathaniel, Daughter - Ann (Osborne) wife of Francis Cox.

Fairfield Co., Ohio — John Friend, Guardian of Joshua, Samuel and Benjamin Friend. A Bill of Account reading "Received of John Friend, my late Guardian, One Hundred and Forty-five Dollars and Ten Cents, in full of the amount due me from said Friend per settlement made by him 29 December 1862. (Signed, Samuel Friend).

"1850 CENSUS"
Taylor County, West Virginia

Thomas Friend (b) Ireland 1805.
(ch) John, 1831
James, 1835
Elizabeth, 1838
Thomas, 1833

Sarah Friend, wife, (b) Ireland 1806.
Eliza, 1840
Lucyann, 1842
Mary, 1844
Martha, 1848

"JOHN FRIEND'S ESTATE"
Recorded In
"Ephriam Cutler's Papers"

John Friend, late of Wenham, Essex County, Mass. (Yeoman), deceased 9/11/1800. Hannah, wife, Administrix of estate in said County, intesttate, her account of administration of said estate exhibited to Samuel Holten, esquire, Judge of Probate for said County, this 8th day of October, A.D. 1799.

Real Estate in County of Essex	$2,253.33
" " " " " "	766.67
	$3,020.00
Paid to Samuel Friend, a legacy given in said deceased Fathers Will (which he was held to pay)	302.90
Martha Friend, part of her annuity due before the intestates deceased,	$ 33.13
Martha Friend ($849.89) to paid to Israel Woodbury,	$ 859.26

(Estate administered by Ephriam Cutler, County of Washington, Marietta, Ohio 10th day of September 1800.)

Samuel Reynolds of Griggsville, Caine County, Illinois, inquires about the lands of Hannah Friend, late of Wenham, in behalf of her heirs, particularily Daniel W. Friend of Manchester, as one of them. It seems Ephriam Butler of Warren, Ohio, was legal administrator of Hannah Friend and made to Daniel Converse, a deed of the half of a share of land drawn in the name of Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich, Vol. 160 No. 1298 an 8 acre lot in the name of her deceased husband, John Friend of Wenham, this was probably on general warrantee deed, but Converse says he had no interest in the land only by holding it off for Mrs. Friend. He then, February 11, 1804, made a warrantee deed of the same to said Hannah Friend.

In the year 1806, Mrs. Friend, gave E. Butler a receipt in full for all the proceeds of all lands of her husband lots as from her administration.

In 1817, Hannah Friend deeded the same land which Converse deeded to her to Daniel I. Friend of Manchester, father of H. W. Friend. The deeds from E. Cutler as administrator has not been found.

Note

Hannah Friend of Wenham, Mass. (3/9/1835) Daughter of Charles Farley & Elizabeth Lovett (Chapman) Friend, Granddaughter of Caleb & Betsy (Burman) Friend., Great Granddaughter of James & Anna (Pratt) Friend of Beverly, Mass. married James Pringle 3 May 1864.

"CENSUS RECORDS"
Bedford County, Penna.

1800 :			
Bethel Twp.	Nicholas Friend	(1) Male 45-up	(1) Female 45-up
Colerain Twp.	Joseph Friend	(2) Males to 16 (2) " 16--26 (1) " to 10 (1) " 45-up	(3) Females to 10 (1) " 16--26 (1) " 26--45 (2) " over 45
1810 :			
Wash. Co., Pa.	Philip Friend	(3) Males 16-26 (1) " over 45	(1) Female over 45 (1) " over 30
	Stoephel Friend	(1) Male 16-26 (1) " over 45	(1) Female over 45

"ISRAEL FRIEND OF WEST, VA."

The first account given of this most numerous and hardy family is in "Kerchwal's History." He says that Israel Friend came from Maryland to the Valley of Virginia in 1730, in company with 15 others, and it was supposed that they came through the gap at Harper's Ferry. From there the Friends worked their way up the Potomac River and we find them scattered along through the South Branch Valley and Randolph County, also as far west as Braxton and Nicholas Counties. A lively Indian warrior, the only one of a Northern Tribe who escaped with his life--so-- on Friends are of a German descent.

"JACOB FRIEND"
Pendleton County, West Virginia

Jacob Friend settled in Pendleton County before the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Skidmore, sister of Andrew Skidmore. They had 9 children, 6 boys and 3 girls. Three of his sons were drafted and went to Norfolk in the War of 1812. Others of his children settled on the Elk River near the mouth of Otter. The names of his children were; Andrew Pendleton; Jacob : Israel : Thomas : Jonas : Jonathan : Margaret : Eli zabeth and Catherine.

(Ref. History of Braxton Co. & Central West Va. by John Davison Sutton, 1919.)

"FRIENDS OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, OHIO"

John, Joseph, Jacob, Jonas and William Friend, five brothers came to Ohio from Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Pa. early in the 18th century. The brothers who first came with their aged mother, settled in Thorn Township, Perry County, but later all save William came over to Fairfield and during their lives were well known and honored citizens of Walnut, Richland and Pleasant Townships. The mother and four of the sons are buried in the Methodist graveyard at New Salem. Jonas, who was an honored member of the primitive Babtist Church was buried in the Ruffner graveyard in Richland Township.

"WILLIAM and MARY COLLEGE"
-Students-

1829--30 ; Friend, Thomas R. age 21. (s) of Joseph Friend, Charlotte County, Virginia.
1830--31 ; Friend, J. G. age 17. (s) of Nathaniel Friend of Petersburg, Va.
1834--35 ; Friend, Charles. age 15. (s) of" " " "
1836--37 ; " " " " " " " "

"SAM HOUSTON" THE GREAT DESIGNER"
(By Llerena Friend)

Llerena Beaufort Friend became interested in the great enigma of Sam Houston's character and public service while she was working on her Doctorate at the University of Texas under Eugene C. Barker and Walter Prescott Webb. This book drew directly out of the Ph. D. dissertation which wrote at their instigation in order to fill an important gap in the World's knowledge of Houston. A native of Dublin, Texas, Miss Friend was educated in the public schools of Electra, Texas and at the University of Texas where she earned B. A. M. A. and Ph. D. degrees. She taught for a number of years in Wichita Falls Hi School before joining the staff of the University of Texas in 1945 as a Research Associate in Texas history. Since 1950 she has been the Librarian of the Barker, Texas History Center of the University of Texas Library. While gathering material for Sam Houston, the Great Designer, Miss Friend worked in the Library of Congress and the National Archives in Washington.

"FRIEND BURIAL GROUND"
Bedford County, Penna.

The following tombstone inscriptions were taken at the Friend burial ground near Rainsburg, about 1 mile back of the house in an open field overgrown with brush.

John Friend, Father YE, 1778.
Joseph " , died 4/28/1806.
James Patterson (or) Patterion, 64 yrs., 1700 ?.

"FRIENDS LIVING IN FREDERICK COUNTY, MD.
(Elizabeth Hundred)

1776 ; Philip (b) 1755. George (b) 1752 David, (b) 1754
Elizabeth, (b) 1726, Dorothe, (b) 1758 Elizabeth, (b) 1766
Chathanna, (b) 1760 Christopher, (b) 1764

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Philadelphia

June 2, 1748 The following advertisement appeared in the Pennsylvania Gazette, on the date indicated.

"This is to give notice that there is a good plantation to be sold at Rackoon Creek, Gloucester County, on the great road leading from Gloucester to Salem, containing about 425 acres. There is 60 or 70 acres cleared, with a dwelling house and orchard thereon, and 70 acres of it may be made good meadow ground. There are six fields, and every field is well-watered with springs. It is well timbered and yields abundance of walnut, and is very convenient for a store. Rackoon Creek is navigable to the place the land joins on, and is a good place for fishing. Whoever is inclined to purchase the said premises, may apply to "Gabriel Friend", upon the premises, or to Evan Morgan, in Water Street, Philadelphia, (N. B.) There is a good stone quarry on said place.

Maryland "Wills"

February 27, 1750. Charles Friend of Frederick County, filed this 27th day of February, 1750. (Named children, Gabriel, Jacob and Charles. (a) Wife to have plantation through widowhood, (b) Movable estate to be divided equally between children; Gabriel : Jacob : Charles.

Pennsylvania : Jacob Friend, Committeman of Conococheague, Penna. area to solicit funds to purchase Arms & Ammunition for a Regiment comprised of Americans of German descent, in the War of the Rebellion. (Meeting of German element was held in Frederick Co. Md.

Washington Co. Md. :

October 23, 1776. The names of Charles & Tobias Friend appeared on the rolls of a German Regiment commanded by Captain John Good and Captain Heysey respectively.

December 24, 1657. Samuel Friend conveyed lot of ground to Samuel Pickman of Salem, Mariner in burial plot at Salem.

Newbury, Connecticut. :

1757 John & Henry Friend were listed as members of the Fifth Company of Militia in the town of Newbury under the command of Captain Richard Greenleaf.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Boston, Mass. :

1717 John Friend, tailor, with his wife from England, with Captain O'Dell December 31, 1717. Warned out February 4, 1718.

Married Ann Wakefield in Boston June 20, 1725, (ch) John Friend:

Ipswich, Mass. ;

January 26, 1656. Will of John Friend probated and following benefactors were named: Samuel, a son : Elizabeth (Pecker), a daughter : Bethia (Hester) a Daughter : James, a son.

New York, N. Y.

January 1, 1963 Walter M. Friend, Jr. admitted to Firm as a partner with R. W. Pressprich & Company, Investment Brokers).

Quincy, Illinois:

1902 The following Veterans were inmates of the Soldiers Home; Marshall D. Friend : McHenry Co. Ill. (Native) of Virginia. Andrew Friend, widower. Knox Co. Ill. (b) Ross Co. Ohio. Nicholas Friend, Randolph Co. Illinois. Frank Friend, an Employee :

Tenessee ; Following the slaying of her husband by Indians, Mary Friend (Cessna) named John Friend of Bedford Co. Pa. her Attorney to look after her business interests there.

Kentucky :

1805 Susannah (Phillips) Friend died in 1805. She was a sister of John Friend of Bedford Co. Pa. and of Mary (Cessna) and Nancy (jediah) Ashcraft of Kentucky.

Gallia County, Ohio.

April 16, 1880. Know all men by these presents that we James C. Woods and Sarah J. Woods, his wife, in consideration of Five Dollars to us paid by Charles Friend of Gallipolis, Ohio, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge do give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Charles Friend, his heirs and assigns the certain lands and tenements situated in the City of Gallipolis, County of Gallia and State of Ohio, as recorded in Vol. 41, page 591 of the record of deeds of said promises to the said Charles Friend.

his
James C. x Woods (seal)
Mark
Sarah J. Woods (seal)

"SCOTCH IRISH"
Of
Augusta County, Virginia

Lee VS Friend, O.S. 143; NS 49, Bill dated 17 December 1796. Orators, Henry Lee; Defendents, Charles Friend and Abel Westfall. On eleventh day of May 1776, Charles Friend sold to Peter Flick in Berkeley, 120 acres. Flick, on 23 August 1785, sold to Francis Hamilton. Hamilton, on 28 November 1788, sold to Orator.
1778, Mary Friend, sister of Charles was living on land.
Abel Westfall answers in Ross County, Ohio in October 1805.
Israel Friend of Frederick County and father of Charles Friend. Will of Israel dated 12 August 1749. His children were, James : Jacob : CATHERINE
Sarah was wife of Israel Friend.

(Extracted from Vol. 2, Scotch Irish of Va. by Lyman Chalkley).

"REV. JAN FRIEND
Sunnyside, Washington

June 30, 1962. Rev. Jan Friend, 29, former outlook, Washington resident, son of Mr. & Mrs. Klaas Friend of Overlook, was ordained as a Minister of the Christian Reformed Church in a service last night in the Sunnyside Christian Reformed Church. He will leave July Sixth to attend Chaplains School at Fort Slocum, New York and will later report as an Army Chaplain at Fort Carson, Colorada. He will preach his first sermon as a new Minister at 10:AM Sunday in the Sunnyside Church. The Rev. Mr. Friend, who was born in Holland, came to this Country as a boy with his parents and lived for two years in Aberdeen, Washington, before moving to the Outlook area. He was graduated this month from Calvin College and Seminary in Grand Rapids, Michigan. His wife is the former Lydia Oord of Zillah. They have one daughter, 9 1/2 months old.

(Ref. Sunnyside, Wash. News Yakima, Wash. 30 June 1962)

"EDITH OVERTON FRIEND"

Who's Who American Women

Edith Overton Friend, Born Twin Branch, West Va. 5 June 1928. Daughter of Geroger Hiram and Carrie (Pullman) Overton. A. B. Asbury College, 1950. Postgrad. West Virgini a University 1956. Colorado State Univ. Summer 1957. Married Warren Glenn Friend 21 November 1951. One daughter Kathryn Louise. Home Economist Appalacian Power Co. Logan, West Va., 1954. Home Demonstration Agent Preston County Kingwood, West Va., 1954. Christian service West Va. Federation Womans Clubs. Beta Sigma Phi. Member Order Eastern Star. Resides R. D. 1, Terra Alta, West Va. Office, Court House, Kingwood, West Va.

"FRIEND'S TOWNSHIP AND CREEK"
Macon County, Illinois

Friend's Creek Township, Macon County, Ill. has the largest area in the County. It contains 48 sections, of yet fertile and productive land. It is located in the extreme north-eastern corner of the County. The Township took its name from "Friends Creek", which stream was named in honor of George W. Friend, a native of Ohio, who emigrated to Illinois in 1822, and settled near this stream in section 22-T 18 North, Range East of the Third Principal Meridian, which was the first settlement within the present borders of the township. He brought with him his family, which was quite large, and a good supply of stock. Immediately upon his arrival he erected a log-house, which was the first one built here, and at the present time some of the logs may be seen. Mr. Friend stayed in the community only a few years, but his name has remained in the name of the creek and of the Township.

(Ref. History of Macon Co., Ill. (Brink, McDonough & Co. Pa.) 1880. page 196.

DR. JAMES H. FRIEND
Poweshiek County, Iowa.

Dr. James H. Friend, Poweshiek County, Iowa, was born 20 June 1859, a son of Franklin & Martha J. (Stanley) Friend. On December 24, 1888 he was wed to Myra McDonald and from this union six children were born, namely, Gladys; Arthur McDonald; Leona; James ; Myra A. ; Homer C. Franklin Friend was a native of Illinois and the mother of Virginia. Doctor Friend was a Grand-son of Elijah Friend who moved to Poweshiek County in 1849 and located 3 miles northeast of Lynnville. Franklin was wed to Martha J. Stanley at Montezuma in 1853. Doctor James H. Friend was a student at Grinnell Acedemy and later at Callahan College. In 1887 he took up teaching as a profession and was recognized as one of the most capable educators in the State. In 1904 he became interested in Osteopathy and entered the American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri. On December 24,1888 he married Myra McDonald and from this union six children were born.

"JAMES A. FRIEND"
Washington County, Illinois

James A. Friend was born in Washington County, Illinois, March 13, 1840. He was a son of George & Mary (Thompson) Friend of Kentucky. He had the following brothers and sisters; Maria : Winnie : Adeline : Calvin : Ira : Allen : Elizabeth : William and John : James migrated to Missouri in 1860. He enlisted in Co. "E" 18th Reg. Missouri Volunteer Infantry and was discharged February 27, 1863. The year following his discharge he married Sarah C. Dunlap of Putnam County, April 17, 1864. Their children were William : Winnie : Dora : Willard : Martha : Wade : Silas : Belle and Zada (twins) : Ethelred : Laura : Otis & Sophia (twins): Gertrude.

"NATHANIEL FRIEND"
(Washington, New Hampshire)

Nathaniel Friend, (b) Stoddard, New Hampshire, 1802. Died 1866. (s) of Major Nathaniel Friend. Married Sophia Dow of Stoddard and resided in that town until 1839 when he removed to Washington, New Hampshire. After the death of his wife he married Sarah. D.Severence (dau) of Joseph Severence of Washington and resided some years at East Washington on a farm just west of the school house, where the Gordon family once resided. In 1854 he returned to Stoddard where he died in 1866. His children by his second wife were;

(1) George C. (b) 4/4/1842. (m) 1. Lucinda M. Jefts in 1864. 2. Ella M. Winch, 11/19/1871. (ch) Jennie B., 9/26/1866 : Blanche L. , 7/20/1885 :

(2) James K. (b) 2/24/1845. (m) Nancy W. Wellman, 4/23/1867 (ch) Flora J., 6/10/1868 : Charles N., 5/31/1878 :

(3) Lucy, (b) 2/24/1845. (m) Mr. Stacy, 1867

(4) William D., (b) 9/26/1851. (m) Emma Beard of Reading, Massachusetts, 3/13/1872. (ch) Gertie M. 11/11/1873 : Grace M. (twin of Gertie) : Fred W. 9/18/1875 : Angie E. , 3/23/1880 :

----NEW JERSEY WILLS---

3/8/1737 Friend, Johannes, of Penn's Neck, Salem County., Husbandman : Sons--Andrew and Charles, executors, and to have equally the plantation (330 acres) on which I live. "In case Matias Skaaging dont pay 30 pounds, for the plantation he liven on, then said sons shall enjoy the same. Also 270 acres in the County of Gloucester, Greenwich Township." Other sons, Neals, Ephraim and John, Daughters Nanne, Mary and Sary (who has a daughter). Witnesses--Andrew Hallcop, Christena Stallop, Sary Bilderfak. Proved February 1, 1737.

4/17/1749 Friend, Charles of Penn's Neck, Salem County, yeoman : Cousin Andrew Friend, at 21 to have all estate. If he dies under age, his brother, Isaac Friend, to have the same. Andrew to live with my executor, John Holman until he will be 17, and then apprenticed to a tailor. Witnesses; Robert Howard, Elinor Hawks, Mary Wilder. (Sworn and affirmed, 26, April 1749).

DANIEL BATES FRIEND : (b) Virginia 7/2/1802. (d) 6/28/1875. (s) of John & Judith (Cary) Friend. (gs) of Daniel Bates. (m) Maria B. (Bentley) 9/13/1826. (ch) John Osborne, 10/2/1827 : Efford Bentley, 11/26/1828 : David Henry, 8/20/1830 : Elizabeth Gay & William Field Friend (Twins) 7/15/1833 : Pocahontas Cary, 12/8/1835 : Maria Frances, 1/17/1838 : Daniel Bates (2) 10/30/1841 : Anna Maria, 9/19/1843 : Sarah Lavinia, 4/10/1847.

EFFORD BENTLEY FRIEND	(b) 11/26/1828	(d) 7/8/1880
David Henry "	" 8/20/1830	" 7/24/1880
Elizabeth Gay "	" 7/24/1832	
William Field "	" " " "	" 3/22/1845
Pocahontas Cary "	" 12/8/1835	" 7/11/1836
Maria Frances "	" 1/17/1838	" 5/28/1839
Ann Maria "	" 9/19/1843	" 6/10/1910
Daniel Bates(2) "	" 10/30/1841	
Sarah Lavinia "	" 4/10/1847	
John Osborne "	" 10/2/1827	

JOHN FRIEND Virginia " 8/3/1765 " 5/12/1830 (s) of Daniel Bates Friend. (m) Judith (Cary) Friend, 6/4/1796. (ch) David Henry, 5/1/1797, Elizabeth Bates, 12/29/1798 : Edward Thomas, 9/10/1800 : Daniel Bates, 7/2/1802 : Joseph Osborne, 8/2/1804 : Judith Cary, 8/20/1806 : Phoebe Ann, 11/7/1808 : John Nathaniel, 1/24/1811 : Charles Fleming & William Francis, 1/26/1812 : Richard Belle, 3/15/1815 : George Washington, 11/30/1817 : Hugh Brent, 4/25/1820 : William F., 12/26/1836 : Delia Jane, Jan. 29, ? : John Silas, 7/24/1837 : Thomas Brent, 4/19/1839 :

David Henry Friend	(b) 5/1/1797	
Elizabeth Bates	" 12/29/1798	
Edward Thomas	" 9/10/1800	
Daniel Bates	" 7/2/1802	
Joseph Osborne	" 8/2/1804	
Judith Cary	" 8/20/1806	
Phoebe Ann	" 11/7/1808	(d) Sept. 1850
John Nathaniel	" 1/24/1811	
Charles Fleming	" 1/26/1812	
William Francis	" 1/26/1812	" 8/16/1840
Richard Bell	" 3/15/1815	" 9/15/1835
George Washington	" 11/30/1817	" 7/17/1839
Hugh Brent	" 4/25/1820	" 5/25/1845
William F.	" 12/26/1836	" 8/16/1840
Delia Jane	" Jan. 29 ?	
John Silas	" 7/24/1837	
Thomas Brent	" 4/19/1839	

Ann Maria (m) Joseph Greer, 1/15/1878

(Bible reprinted in 1732 and its contents may be found in "William & Mary" College Quarterly, 1928. (Sec. 2, Vol. 8, pages 310-311.)

"DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES FRIEND"
- Washington County, Maryland -

Information concerning descendants of Charles Friend of S weeds Delight is is contained in this excerpt from a deed made by Gabriel Friend to his father Jacob Friend and recorded in Washington County Deeds Liber D. folio 59.

"This indenture made this Twenty First day of July in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Four between Gabriel Friend of Washington County and State of Maryland, Yeoman, Son of Jacob Friend of the one part and Jacob Friend of the County and State aforesaid farmer and father to the aforesaid Gabriel Friend of the other part, Witnesseth whereas Charles Friend, Senior, father to the aforesaid Jacob and Grandfather to the aforesaid Gabriel did by his last will dated on or about the Twenty-Seventh day of February in the Year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Fifty-One, devise to his sons, Gabriel, Jacob and Charles, certain land then in the County of Frederick but now in Washington County aforesaid one tract called Sweeds Delight containing Two Hundred and Sixty-One Acres the other called "Dear Bargain" containing twenty-five acres which land--to be devided as in the said will set forth in case of the death of either of the said three sons or otherways, and whereas Gabriel, eldest son of the said Charles Friend, Senior,died intestate after arriving at age without having issue and whereas Charles Friend, youngest son of the aforesaid Charles Friend, Senior, did arrive to the age of twenty-one years & upwards and was in possession of the land which he held by the will of his father and the death of his brother and was also sized in fee of a tract of land situated in Hampshire County and State of Virginia containing by Pattont Deed one hundred and Twenty-Six Acres of land and whereas the said Charles afterward also died intested without having issue and whereas the aforesaid Gabriel Friend, party to these presents hath agreed to relinquish his right to any and all of the aforesaid lands which he may have the legal or Equitable right to as heir at law to his Uncles the aforesaid Gabriel and Charles Friend deceased or either of them and hath agreed to make over the same to his father Jacob Friend aforesaid."

"SWEEDLAND"

Sweedland, a tract of fifty acres on the east side of a branch of Toms Creek, near the present site of Emmittsburg, then in Prince Georges but now in Frederick County, Maryland, was surveyed for John Friend, 9 September 1739, patent was issued 17 December 1741 (Maryland Land Office Records, Liber LG No.C, folio 178.) By deed dated 14 March 1748-49. John Friend and Elizabeth, his wife, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, conveyed Sweedland to Richard Morris of Frederick Coutny, Maryland. (Frederick County Deeds, Liber B. , folio 21.)

John & Gabriel Friend : At some time during the French and Indian War, John Friend served as a privated Soldier in the Company commanded by Captain Moses Chapline, of Frederick County. One Gabriel Friend served in a similar capacity in Companies commanded by Captains Joseph Chapline and Johnathan Hager. (9 Md. Mag. 359, 276, 349.)

"JOHN FRIEND"
-1760-

In 1760, John Friend, then well stricken in years, and who is supposed to have been One Hundred and Three years of age at the time of his death, moved from a point on the Potomac River east of Cumberland to the Youghiogheny, though the location selected by him is not definitely known. He was accompanied by his six sons--Nicholas, Gabriel, John, Charles, Joseph and Augustine.

Nicholas and a number of other young men of the "Crossing" Neighborhood, enlisted in the British Army to fight against the French and their Indian Allies. He and his associated fell on the field of battle. Joseph and Gabriel remained where their father settled, until they died, the former at the age of One Hundred and Four, and the latter, One Hundred Years old.

(Ref. Scharf's History of Western Maryland, Vol. 2, P. 1518).

"ANDREW FRIEND"

Andrew Friend settled at what is known as Horsehoe Bend, a few miles above where the town of Confluence now stands. John Friend made his home where the town of Friendsville now stands; and Augustine Friend settled near the mough of Sang River, still further up the River. After the Revolutionary War broke out in 1776, Andrew Friend was Commisioned a Captain and Commanded a Company in one of the Regiments of Washington's Army, and was killed in one of the later battles of the War against the English. After the Revolutionary War, Augustine Friend sold his improvements to his brother and moved to Kentucky and still later to Missouri, so that only John and his family remained. He had a large family of boys and girls; Among the boys were John and Charles and Joseph. John, Jr. made his home on the Sang Run farm and had a large family of boys whose names were; Joseph, Cornelius, Willis, Samuel, Elijah, and the youngest, the Rev. Harrison Friend, of whom we will speak later. Charles, the son of old John Friend, was the fater of old Israel Friend, who was the father of the Rev. Henry E. Friend. Joseph Friend, son of old John Friend, was the father of John G. Friend, Josiah, Andrew and William E. Their mother was a Miss Sarah Green, who had been shot through the arm by an Indian, when a little girl, and was maimed for life. This occured near Kingwood, West Va. At the time, her father, Joseph(John) Green was killed by hostile Indians. Andrew Friend whom we will describe Andrew Friend No. 2, was the father of Joshua M. Friend, who was the father of the Rev. D. A. Friend, who is the author of this book (Goodness of God, by David Adolphus Friend, p. 173.)

"Friend is a pioneer name of the northwest of Garrett, but members of the connection have crossed the Preston Line, John came with his wife and five children to the site of Friendsville in 1760. Five more were born in his blockhouse. Nicholas, the oldest son killed by Indians in 1776. Two other sons went to Missouri and the four Sisters to Ohio. Gabriel, Joseph and John remained in Garrett and have a numerous posterity. Joseph married Sarah, a daughter of John Green. Their children were, Andrew, John G., Josiah G., William E., and two daughters. (Mortons History of Preston County, West Virginia, V.1, P.350.)

SCHUYLER COUNTY

Abel Friend,	H.H.	Age 47	Born in Kentucky
Nancy "	Wife	" 22	" " Illinois
Elias A. "	Son	" 12	" " "
Hannah "	Daughter	" 10	" " "
George H. "	Son	" 7	" " "
Sarah E. "	Daughter	" 2	" " "

SCOTT COUNTY

John Friend	H. H.	60	Born in Virginia
Mary "	Wife	55	" " North Carolina
Gilbert Morgan		15	" " Tennessee
James Myers		26	" " North Carolina
Jessee Friend	H. H.	48	" " Ohio
Susan Friend	Wife	32	" " Missouri
Rebecca "		71	" " Maryland
Martin Green		8	" " "
Charles Friend	H. H.	46	" " Ohio
Caroline "	Wife	30	" " Missouri
Mary "	Daughter	6	" " "
Elvira "	"	4	" " "
Minerva King		10	" " "
Andrew Friend	H. H.	43	" " Missouri
Elizabeth(Evans)	Wife	39	" " "
John	Son	20	" " "
Margaret Ann	Daughter	19	" " "
Elizabeth Friend		17	" " "
Mary Jane "	Daughter	15	" " "
James "	Son	12	" " "
Catherine "	Daughter	9	" " "
Amelia "	"	7	" " "
Sarah Ann	"	5	" " "
Grace	"	2	" " "

"CIVIL WAR VETERANS OF ARKANSAS"

E. B. Friend	Company "C" 1st Regiment	Commanded by S.R. Bell of Washington County
D. P. Friend	Company "K" 25th Ill. Inf.	Killed in action April 28, 1862 at Pea Ridge. Buried in National Cemetery at Fayettville, Arkansas.

"PIONEERS AND MAKERS OF ARKANSAS"
(Shinn--1908)

Augustine John Friend lived at Belle Point on the "White River" back in 1793.

*** * *** * ***

Arkansas Frontier; (Boyd W. Johnson)

Schoolcrafts Journal reads; "Schoolcraft found Augustine Friend living 5 miles below Bull Shoals. He was a man of some intelligence and a settlement was formed around him. Friend treated the travelers with much hospitality and gave them useful information about the geography of the surrounding country side. Friend was a farmer as well as an enterprising hunter.

"LAND LEASES"
Hampshire County, Virginia

	Lessor	Lessee
1765	John Friend & wife Caren Happuch Friend	Dennis Pursley
1768	Nicholas Friend	Thomas Flora
1789	John Friend	Archibald McDonald
1793	Andrew Friend	John Hartley
1793	John Friend	Luke Hass
1796	Gabriel Friend & Wife Jane	Jonathan Purcell.

"CHESTER PENNA. LAND DEEDS"

May 6, 1734 : Dudley Diggs Esq. of Goochland to Thomas Friend, Mariner 250 Acres on "Swift Creek" known by the name of "Great Swamp" in Chester, Penna.

Susan (Nye) Friend was listed as a member of the First Christian Church of Westerly, Rhode Island January 25, 1865.

The estate of which this progressive tiller of the soil is the owner comprises 190 acres advantageously located near Theodocia, Missouri, on which he has resided for the past 15 years and which he has put in an excellent state of cultivation. Mr. Friend inherits many of the most sterling traits of his Scotch and Irish ancestors and is a man on whose word one can rely at all times. He was born in Marion County, Arkansas about 63 years ago, but his parents James and Mary Jane (Millwood) Friend were born in Maryland. The father removed with his parents to Scott County, Missouri and was there married a few years later, after which he removed with his wife to Marion County, Arkansas, and a few years later to Ozark County, Missouri, where he improved a good farm and made his home on the same for 15 years. At the end of this time a little West of that place and after improving a good farm there died on the place in 1883, at the age of seventy-two years. He was a lifelong farmer, a man well known for his honesty, and in religion was first a Missionary Babtist, but later became a General Babtist. He was a Union sympathizer during the War, but took no active part in the service, although he was formerly a participant in the War of 1812 and in the Black Hawk War. His fater died in Scott County, Mo. and the maternal grandfather also died there, having been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The wife of James Friend died in 1867, having become the mother of 5 sons and 5 daughters: Charley, who died very young. Sallie, who became the wife of David Jones and his deceased; Louie, who became the wife of Alva Graham and is deceased; Elizabeth, who became the wife of James Tabor and is deceased; John, of Ozark County, was a soldier in the Sixth Missouri Infantry, United States Army; Susan, died unmarried; Elijah, the subject of this sketch; Elisha, who died before the War; Thomas, was a soldier in the 16th Missouri Cav., and died at Lebanon, Mo.; and Rusha. The subject of this sketch had very poor advantages for schooling in his youth, for he was reared in the wilds of Ozark Co., but this deficiency he greatly remidied in later years by much varied reading, and he is now justly considered one of the well-informed men of the country. He was first married in June, 1852, to Miss Nancy Brown, a daughter of Gideon and Sallie Brown, the father being killed before the War in Taney Co., Missouri. But Mrs. Friend was called from life in 1862, having become the mother of one child, a daughter, Elizabeth, who became the wife of Bennet Tabor. In 1865 Mr. Friend took for his second wife Mrs. Mary Haskins a daughter of Marlin and Ruth Heard, who removed from their native state of Tennessee to Arkansas and finally came to Ozark County, Mo., where they both passed from life. Mrs. Friend was born in Ark. and died in 1877, after having become the mother of 5 sons and one daughter; John, Jesse; Mary (Wife of Thomas Mahan), Thomas, Calvin, and Asa (who died in infancy.) Since 1881 Mr. Friend has been married to Ruth (Graham) Pelham, a daughter of John D. Graham. At the opening of the great Civil War Mr. Friend joined Company "D", 73rd. East Mo. Militia which operated in Mo. and Ark. until May 20, 1863, when he became a member of Co. "D", 16th Mo. Cav., with which he served until the close of the War, in Mo., Ark., Kansas and the Indian Territory, during which time he participated in many skirmishes. He was discharged at Springfield July 1865, after which he returned home and became a carpenter and farmer for a livelihood. He was a Republican and member of the G. A. R.

"OZARK COUNTY, MISSOURI"

1850 Census

#1	James,	H. H.	Born in Missouri	1816
	Malinds	Wife	" " Illinois	1816
	Andy	Son	" " Arkansas	1843
	Elisha	"	" " "	1844
	General Jackson		" " Missouri	1848
	Jefferson	Son	" " "	1849
#2	Susan		Born in Missouri	1824
#3	Alexander,	H. H.	Born in Maryland	1795
	Elender	Wife	" " Virginia	1815
	Elijah	Son	" " Missouri	1834
	Addison	"	" " "	1836
	Charles Scott		" " "	1841
	James A.		" " "	1848
	Hannah,	Daughter	" " "	1838
	Lovinia	"	" " "	1846
#4	John	H. H.	Born in Missouri	1831
	Mary	Wife	" " Illinois	1829
#5	James	H. H.	Born in Maryland	1794
	Jane	Wife	" " South Carolina	1800
	Elijah	Son	" " Missouri	1834
	Elias	"	" " "	1835
	Thomas	"	" " "	1840
	Zen ?	"	" " "	1838

"MACON COUNTY, ILLINOIS"

-1850 Census-

	Martin	H. H.	Born in Ohio	1810
	Nancy	Wife	" " "	1810
	Timothy	Son	" " "	1831
	LaFayette	"	" " "	1833
	Richard	"	" " Indiana	1838
	Matilda	Daughter	" " "	1836
	Elizabeth	"	" " "	1840
	Mary	"	" " "	1843

"FRIEND'S ROCK HOUSE"

Of the hundreds of thousands of people who visit the Hocking State Park are in Southern Ohio every year, probably very few are familiar with the enchanting background of this scenic wonderland. Rock House is located along Ohio Route 374, a mile south of Route 180. Through the Hocking park area ran the main Indian Trail connecting the Kanawha River region of West Va. with old Chillicothe in what is now Greene County. In 1835, a man named Friend built a 16-room hotel on a branch trail at Rock House and operated it near a century.

" LEE TEMPLE FRIEND"
-Texas Indian Papers-

Sherman, Texas: Petition to Governor of Texas made 18 July 1866 by John Friend & others for protection against Indians on Western frontier, in cluding Counties of Wise; Cooke; Montague; Clay; Jack and Young.

List of Texas Indian captives from 1868 to 1871;

5 Feb. 1868; Temple Friend, (Boy) Llano County

Act of State Legislature ;

"Whereas an act was passed by the Legislature of said State and approved on the 24th of October 1866, by which an appropriation was made to be used by the Governor under such rules as he may prescribe in procuring the release of children or other persons. Citizens of the State who are now, have been or may hereafter be held as prisoners of War by the Indians; and whereas it has been made known to me that about the 5th of February 1868, two children Viz; Lee Temple Friend a boy of 8 years old and Malinda Caudle, a girl of 9 years were captured by the Indians in Llano County in said state and carried away, it has also been made known to me that said children are now held captive by the Indians somewhere in the neighborhood of Council Grove, and that other persons, citizens of Texas, were being captured by Indians sometime previous to the present year are also held in captivity by the Indians in the same neighborhood.

Now therefore I, E. M. Pease, Governor of Texas by virtue of the authority conferred upon me by the said law do hereby appoint and commission Leonard S. Friend as the Agent of said state of Texas to visit that part of the Country where said captives are supposed to be or any others where there may be found, and by lawful means endeavor to procure the release of any citizens of this state who may be captives among the Indians and their return to this state.

And I hereby request all Military Officers and Agents of the United States or Territorial Governments to give said Friend all the aid in their power in carrying out the objects of his agency.

Signed and sealed this 18th day of July in the year of our Lord 1860.

E. M. Pease
Governor of Texas

Note: The sum of $2,500 appropriated for Friend's work.

"FRIEND'S BURIAL GROUNDS"

M. E. Church Cemetery : Sang Run, Maryland	Donald E. Friend,	(b) 5/7/1948	(d) 6/9/1948
	Westus C. "	(b) 1880	(d) 1956
	Fannie J. (wife)	(b) 1883	(d) 1959
	Charles A.		
	Louisa	(b) 9/28/1847	(d) 6/9/1904
	Israel "	(b) 1795	(d) 7/7/1850
	Dorcas "	(b) 1807	(d) 2/2/1870
	John W. (son)	(b) 1857	(d) 4/10/1880
	Joseph "	(b) 12/15/1799	(d) 6/29/1894
	John	(b) 1763	(d) 5/23/1849
	Elizabeth (wife)	(b) 1739	(d) 4/4/1845
	Elvira "	(b) 11/16/1867	(d) 11/16/1867
	Homer R. "	(b) 1860	(d) 7/8/1863
	Iva J. "	(b) 1864	(d) 5/30/1865
Joshua M. Friend Cemetery Friendsville, Md.			
	Joshua M. Friend	(b) 11/20/1818	(d) 7/30/1902
	Sarah A. (wife)	(b) 7/8/1823	(d) 9/16/1906
	Ralph T. Friend	(b) 5/16/1867	(d) 12/24/1876
	Katie M. "	(b) 11/1/1849	
	Benjamin F. "	(b) 8/31/1847	(d) 8/20/1924
	Eliza Jane & Lydia Jane.		
	Andrew "	(no dates)	
	Sara "	"	

" THE NAME (FRIEND) "

Friend is a surname of the nickname order "the friend" The middle English spelling was frend, and the name appeared in the time of Edward II as le Frend, later Frynd, and finally, Friend.

(Ref: C. W. Bardsley, Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames)

"FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA
---Tax Payors---

Israel Friend paid taxes in 1744 with 268 Pounds of Tobacco.

Jonah Friend Paid taxes in 1757 with 85 pounds of tobacco.

"1790 CENSUS"
PENNSYLVANIA AND MARYLAND

Pennsylvania		
Bedford County	Andrew Friend	2 sons under 16. 1 son over 16 5 Females including wife
	John Friend	1 son under 16. 3 sons over 16 3 Females including wife
	Joseph Friend	Nicholas Friend
Berks County	Christopher	4 sons under 16. 1 son over 16. 3 Females including wife
Allegheny County	Isaac Friend	2 sons under 16. 3 sons over 16. 3 Females including wife.
Philadelphia County	John Friend Jacob Friend	2 Females including wife.
Washington County	George Friend Philip Friend Phillip, Jr.	
Maryland		
Charles County	Daniel Friend	1 son under 16. 1 son over 16 5 Females
Caroline County	John Friend	4 Slaves
Washington County	Jacob Friend	4 sons over 16 3 Females
	George Friend	3 sons under 16. 1 son over 16. 3 Females including wife.

"YOUGHIOGHENY RIVER"

The Youghiogheny River is located in Pennsylvania and is referred too many times in this booklet because of its importance to the Friend Family name. The Indians defined the Youghiogheny as a "Stream Running A Round-about Course" or a "Devil Stream." A story goes that Old Hunter, Andrew Friend was shot near the river by an Indian who was trying to deceive him by a (Yough) cry like a turkey and Friend said, after killing him, "Now, (Yough) again, will you."

"JOHN FRIEND"
-Allegany County Wills-

The will of John, son of Old John Friend, dated 22 January and proved in Allegany County, 2 April, 1849, named his daughter Sarah Friend, wife of John S. Friend, daughter Kersen Happuch Savage; Son Cornelius Ward Friend; Daughter Rebecca Johnson, Widow; Sons, Joseph and Samuel Ward Friend. Daughter Elizabeth Hoye, wife of David Hoye; Son Stephen Willis Friend; Son Elijah Friend; Youngest son David Harrison Friend. (Allegany County Wills, Liber A, folio 694.)

"SAMUEL FRIEND"
Perry Township, Hocking County
OHIO

Samuel Friend came to Perry Township in Hocking County, Ohio, in 1808, one year after the first white settler, George Ballou, who remained only a short time. The first white child born in Perry Township was Samuel Friend, Jr., who lived only a short time and his was also the first death recorded. William Friend, presumably a relative, settled in Perry Township the same year and was a native of Brownsville, Pennsylvania. William was the father of Orrin Friend and grandfather of Jacob Friend, whose 4 children were, B.W., Sarah C., Anna M., and Edawrd W.

The first sermon in Perry Township was preached by the Rev. David Dutcher and in the cabin of Samuel Friend. The service was interupted by the approach of a large bear which took a hog from a pen near the cabin. The church congregration ran out, overtook the bear and killed it.

Perry Township was part of Fairfield County until it became part of Hocking County in 1849.

(Ref; Hocking Calley History, 1883)

BESSIE BEATRICE (WILKINSON) FRIEND
De Graff, Ohio

(Mrs. Willis I.) Born in Champaign County, Ohio, 1/25/1884. Educated in public school and Ohio State University. Married Willis Irvin Friend of DeGraff, 1901. Engaged in general work since 1933. Genealogist for Wilkinson, Friend, and Heath Families. (See the Compendium of American Genealogy.) Has considerable data on Gabriel Friend, (Md.-Va.) Joseph Wilkerson (1720-89, Va.) Willoughby or Willoby Heath (Ohio). Thomas Tipton (Md.-Ohio) Thomas Wilson (1778-1855) Son of Robert Wilson Revolutionary War Soldier. Member DAR. Champaign County, Ohio. Historical Society, DeGraff, Ohio.)

"C. F. FRIEND'S BIBLE RECORDS"
Proctor, Arkansas

Charles Fleming Friend and Martha Jane Barbour were married November 1, 1832.

Phillip Ashworth and Lavinia Jane Friend were married October 16, 1856.

Robert W. Friend and Nancy F. Paine were married in October 1859.

Charles Fleming Friend was born December 26, 1812. Martha Jane Barbour, wife of Charles Fleming Friend was born September 13, 1820.

Robert William Friend, son of Charles Fleming Friend and Martha Jane his wife, was born the 9th day of September 1839.

Lavenia Jane Friend, daughter of Charles Fleming Friend and Martha Jane, his wife, was born on the 27th day of September 1841.

Edwart Trent Friend, son of Charles Fleming Friend and his wife Martha Jane was born on the 6th day of February 1844. ----

Daniel Vaughn Friend, son of Charles Fleming Friend and M. J. his wife was born on the 8th day of April 1847.

Charles Fleming Friend died in the 8th month 1865, aged 52 years and 15 days.

Martha Jane Friend died May 26, 1866, aged 46 years, 8 months and 10 days.

Daniel V. Friend departed this life the 2nd day of April 1865, aged 17 yrs. 11 months and 24 days. (Soldier in the Civil War, killed in battle of Cowpens. R. F. E. B.

"ROBERT WILLIAM FRIEND'S BIBLE RECORDS"
Thomas Landing, Tennessee

Copied from the Bible of Robert William Friend and his wife M. J. Carr, daughter of Robert William Carr of Thomas Landing, Tennessee and Melvina Jane Carr of Cuba, Tennessee were married July 9, 1871 by Reuben H. Burrow of Raliegh, Tenn.

Mary Dumas Friend, daughter of Robert W. Friend and Nancy E. M. Friend was born on the 31st day of August 1861.

Phillip Ashworth was born April 30, 1837.

Adelia Elizabeth Ashworth was born December 23, 1858. (Daughter of Phillip and Lavenai.)

Virginia Brent Friend, daughter of Robert W. Friend and Nancy E. M. Friend was born the 4th day of August 1861.

"1869 ARKANSAS TAX ASSESSMENTS"
Cove Creek Township Washington County

James Friend
George Friend

"RANDOLPH COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA"
-PIONEERS-

(Ref. Annual Magazine of History and Biography, Elkins, West Virginia, 1928.)

In his "Report Archives and History of West Virginia", Vol. 1, page 226, Lewis tells of Fort Friend. "This Fort was erected by Jonas Friend at Maxwell Ferry on Leading Creek in Leadville District, Randolph County" this date given as 1772 or 1774.

On August 20, 1777, Jonas Friend was added to the Commission of Peace and was on this Commission as Justice until 1781.

Jonas Friend was last mentioned in Randolph County in 1795, when he was appointed one of a number of Commissioners for Receiving subscriptions to defray the expenses of improving "Tygarts Valley" river.

Nancy, the daughter of Jonas Friend, married John Currence and the second daughter married Robert Clark in 1794.

Joseph Friend, a son of Jonas, was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

First to give Negro his freedom

On December 30, 1791, Jonas Friend gave freedom to his Slave as stated below;

Randolph County, West Virginia
December 30, 1791

"I do hereby certify, that I have set the Bearer here-of, Negro Tom, at full liberty from servitude to act and do for himself as a free man, as witness my hand, the day and date above written.

Signed: "Jonas Friend."

In the year 1800, occured the first conviction for "Profane Swearing." The first man convicted for the offense was fined 33 cents, and at the same Court, this fine was imposed upon "Joseph Friend", along with others.

"JOHN AND RACHAEL FRIEND'S CEMETERY"
Sang Run, Maryland

John F. Friend	1844-1941	Alfred I. Friend	1873-1956
Rachalle R.	1852-1919	Charles G.	1881-1958
Elijah			
		Dicia	Still living
		John Frederick	"
		Andrew Coleman	"

"JOHN FRIEND"
Scott County, Missouri

John Friend, a highly respected citizen and retired farmer of Scott County, Missouri, is a native of the County, born in 1830. His Grandfather, John Friend, came to Southeast Missouri about 1796, and accumulated considerable property. He was a very active man, and died at the age of eighty-six year, in 1863. He and wife had five children, who grew to maturity: Andrew, James, Jacob, Margaret and Catherine. James and Catherine are still living, the former resides at Oran, and the latter in Scott County. Their mother was of German descent, a native of Pennsylvania, and died in 1840. Andrew Friend was the father of the subject of this sketch. He was born and reared in Southeast Missouri, and married Elizabeth Evans, also born and reared in the same district. He resided near his home place until 1854, when he removed his family to Ozark County, Missouri, and remained until his death, in 1868. His wife died in 1854. Their children were: John, Margaret, Elizabeth, James, Catherine, Israel, Emily, Mary, Jane, and Martha. Martha, Emily and John are living. Catherine was killed during the Civil War while trying to protect her husband, who was a Union Soldier. John lived with an older brother and Grandfather, but worked for his parents until he reached his majority. In connection with farming he worked at the Carpenter's trade until 1859, after which he turned his attention entirely to farming until 1861, when he enlisted in the Army. After the War he was engaged in saw-milling, until 1867, when he began a contract with the "Iron Mountain & Southern" railroad for building bridges and trestles, which, when he had completed, he acted as foreman of the track-laying force, until the road was completed in 1869. He was then engaged in saw-milling for several years, since which he engaged in farming. His wife, Nancy Snyder, is a daughter of Jacob and Malissa (Wiley) Snyder, natives of Germany and Kentucky, respectively. James Snyder was a stonemason, who came to Southeast Missouri from Kentucky, and died soon after, leaving a wife and two children. James (now deceased) and Nancy. Mr. & Mrs. Friend have had three children: Virginia (deceased), James (deceased) and Nancy (wife of Dr. W. E. Harris of Oran.) Virginia was the wife of J.W. Clemson, now agent of the railroad at Oran. She left two children. In religious belief all the members of the family are Babtists.

*****

Ref: Biographical Appendix, , History of Southeast Missouri. Pages 927-28.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
FEB 26 1969
71846

"WILLIAM HODGES (versus) AUGUSTINE FRIEND"

Gallipolis, Ohio :
9/1/1802

William Hodges of Maryland, sued Augustine Friend, son of John Friend, husbandman, in a plea for the case wherefore of the said Augustine Friend, hath not kept and performed his normal promises and assumptions to the said William Hodges, made in the sum of Seventy Dollars.

(I hereby certify that the witness, Augustine Friend, has this 12th day of July 1802, settled with me for the demands I had against him and I will pay the Attorney fees.

Signed: Willial Hodges

"REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS"
--Massachusetts--

Ephriam: Eastham, Mass. (Seaman) (b) 1756. Enl. 9/11/1780.

Henry: Master of "Sloop" " Three Friends" Disc. 12/2/1776

James Beverly: Danvers, Mass. Corporal of "Minute Men". Marched on alarm April 19, 1775. Served 3 days.

John: Wenham, Mass. Pvt. of Minute Men . Marched on alarm 4/19/1775. Served 2 days.

John: Boy. Sloop "Three Friends." Disc. at Liverpool, 12/2/1776.

John: Carpenters Yeoman, Ship "Vengeance." Disc. 8/27/1779. Served 2 months.

John: Enl. 7/14/1779. Disc. 8/27/1779. Marched to Majrobagaduce by order of General Lovel.

John, Jr.: Wenham, Mass. Pvt. Billy Porters (Wenham) Company of Minute-men. Marched on alarm of April 19/1775.

Nathaniel: Wemham, Mass. (b) 1764. Enl. 6th. Mass. Regt. 7/3/1780.

William: Passenger aboard the Sloop "Three Friends." Disc. 12/2/1776 at Liverpool.

William: Commissioned Commander of the Brigantine "Hope" 9/16/1778.

Manchester, Mass. 1660 Samuel Friend sworn in as Constable.

Iowa: Christian Friend served with Pennsylvania Troops in the Revolutionary War.

"FRIEND FAMILY OF MARYLAND"
By Captain Charles E. Hoye

Captain Nicholas Friend was a son or grandson of Nicholas Friend who was buried in the graveyard of the Parish Church of Wike Regis, Weymouth, England, March 13, 1685.

Captain Friend sailed with his family in his own ship from Weymouth prior to 1681 bound for Weymouth, Mass. His vessel was wrecked off Delaware Bay and the Captain lost his life. His wife Anna with 5 sons and 5 daughters reached the Swedish settlement at Upland (now Chester) Penna. Here Anna died in 1724, aged 106 years. John Friend, yountest son of Nicholas resides near Philadelphia. He married Anna Coleman. their sons were: Charles, Andrew, Nicholas, Joseph, Augustine, and John; Charles settled at Williamsport on the Potomac in 1732.

Nicholas, son of John settled on the Virginia side of the Potomac near Oldtown, Maryland. His sons were: Andrew, Charles, John, and Augustine; John and one or two brothers, accompanied by his son Gabriel traveled across the mountains to the Youghiogheny River and founded Friendsville, Maryland. Charles Friend later lived at the "Buffalo Marsh" and in 1784 was living in the Youghiogheny Glades when General Washington spent a night at his house. John Friend married Kerren Hyatt and their children were: Nicholas, Gabriel, Joseph, Charles, Susan, Rebecca and Sarah.

John Friend, Jr. (1764-1849). Married Elizabeth Ward. Soon after their marriage they settled on "Friend's Delight" where they were the first settlers and good neighbors of the Hoyes.

"1806 TAX PAYERS"
Fairfield County, Ohio

Clear Creek Township: Elijah: Charles: Reason and Samuel Friend.

"CAPTAIN NICHOLAS FRIEND"

The family of the Captain Nicholas Friend referred to above spoke Swedish, married Swedes and became wealthy. The widow of Captain Nicholas Friend married "Neales Larson" who died in 1686. She and her sons Andrew and John Friend, in 1686, deed 182 acres of land to David Lloyd. Thirty-seven years later, David Lloyd asked for a second deed to include the two sons, Gabriel and Lawrence who were minors when the first deed was signed. One of the earliest buildings in Upland was a Block House owned by Anna Friend. It was used for a shelter to which settlers went during Indian raids. In 1682, when William Penn became proprietor of the Colony, he converted the Block House into a Court House and Public meeting house. Robert Wade, later used it for a Quaker meeting house. In 1693 enumeration of Upland, Anna Friend is on the record as Nicholas Friend's widow with 7 persons in the family. In 1698, Gloria Dei Church records contains the names of Anna Friend, 3 of her sons and 5 of her daughters. Anna Friend died in 1724.

Vera Thorn : (dau) of George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend. (see George Marcellus (b) 1900. (m) Mr. Thorn.

Victor Roy: Maryland. (b) 9/24/1887. (s) of Smith McClellin & Adelia Alice Friend. (See Smith McClellin (b) 6/6/1862.) (m) Grace DeWitt.

Viola : Chambersburg, Pa. (b) 11/29/1865. (dau) of William & Minerva (Gee) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (see William Friend (b) 4/21/1821.)

Uma : Maryland. (dau) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (see Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (m) Mr. Grimm.

Zuriah : Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of Andrew C. & Zuriah (Jackson) Friend. (m) Mr. Brown. (see Andrew C. (b) 1800.)

Zinnia : Missouri. (see John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend.

Virginia Brent : Arkansas. (b) 8/4/1861. (dau) of Robert W. & Nancy E. (Paine) Friend.

"BANNER FRIEND"
Fairfield County, Ohio

Banner E. Friend was born in Pleasant Township, Fairfield County, Ohio June 30, 1867, son of William and Sarah Peters Friend. William the father was born and reared in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania and he was a son of Joseph Friend of Bedford County, Penna. These Friends were of English extraction and the earliest members of the family to settle in America. Originally they came from Dorsetshire, England, 1670 and settled in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, Penna. William Friend was 14 years of age when his parents moved to Fairfield County, Ohio. His Grandmother was a "Rose" and sister to the man for whom Roseville was named. William Friend married Sarah Peters and their long lives were passed in Pleasant Township where he died at the age of 87 years in 1899, while she surveyed until 1900. Their children were as follows; Banner, Elizabeth (Holliday), Virginia (Eyman), Orrin, Adella (Mast), Martha E., (Elder). Banner married Melnotte Kagy December 27, 1893 and their children were Karl F., Roger W., Mildred, Franklin J., Wendall K.

McCaslin, Penna. Elizabeth Patton listed as Cousin to Banner Friend on December 6, 1900.

***

Newport, R. I. Mary Friend, widow of John Friend of Newport, R. I. died November 30, 1816, aged 70.

***

"JOSEPH BASS FRIEND"
Charlotte County, Virginia

Joseph Bass Friend, son of Thomas & Mary (Gaines) Friend was born at Green Level, Charlotte County, Virginia April 23, 1819 and died at Drakes Branch, Charlotte County February 27, 1910. He was first married to Sarah E. Hutcheson on November 9, 1842. She died July 10, 1845 leaving no children. Joseph Bass was then married to Catherine Jane Spencer April 20, 1848. She died July 6, 1858. Mr. Friend then married Isabella Carter on May 29, 1860. She died March 27, 1877. Isabella Carte Friend was a daughter of Martha Anderson (Craig) Gregory and Sharpe Carter of Nattoway County. Mr. Friend was married to his fourth wife, Anne Gregory Smith, November 16, 1881. She died Januay 7, 1906 leaving no children. Joseph Bass Friend was an Elder and one of the founders of the Drakes Branch, Virginia, Presbyterian Church. The children of Joseph Bass & Catherine (Spencer) Friend were: Sallie A. 1/18/1849. She married James Edward Wood: George Cox, 8/29/1850 who married Kate A., ??: Martha P., 7/21/1854: Dsp: 2/27/1875.

Children of Joseph Bass & Isabella (Carter) Friend were: Mary Craig, 2/28/1864 who was wed to Emma Mabone Hunt: Isabella Carter, 9/20/1865 and who was wed to Briscoe Baldwin Boulden: Josephine Catherine, 8/20/1867: Dsp. October 10, 1919; Joseph Bass, Jr. 2/7/1869 who married Mary Elfreth Scott: Mary (Gaines) Friend, 2/7/1871 and who died July 26, 1878.

Joseph Bass, Jr. was born at Green Level, Charlotte County, Virginia February 14, 1869 and died at Richmond, Virginia August 28, 1926. He was wed to Mary Elizabeth Scott at Drakes Branch on November 9, 1898. She was a daughter of Thomas Watkins & Ruth Josephine Watkins and was born at Wildwood, Virginia April 11, 1869, and died at Greensboro, North Carolina on July 16, 1941. Mr. Friend was a member and Clerk of the School Board for about 25 years. He was an Elder and Clerk of the sessions of his Church and Superintendant of the Sunday School. He was also an accomplished organist. His children were: Ruth Elfreth, 8/28/1899 and who married Dr. Palmer a Shelburne: Carter Watkins, 3/25/1904 and who married Louise Burnett Jeffreys a daughter of Caroline Louise Phillips and Rev. Walter Addison Jeffreys, Minister of the Methodist Church. Mr. Friend was educated at Hampden-Sydney College in Virginia, and was graduated with a B. S. Degree. He is a member of two Fraternities, Lambda-Chi-Alpha (social) and Chi-Beta-Phi (scientific) and was married in Richmond, Virginia on March 10, 1934. Mr. Friend is Employment Specialist with the U. S. Department of Labor in Washington, D. C. He was formerly Principal of High Schools in Charlotte and Halifax Counties, Virginia. Caroline Scott, 2/22/1907 and who married Herbert Preston Henderson: Isabel Catherine, 8/5/1912 and who married Charles William Bigelow.

Letter sent to Wm. H. H. Friend, Sr.
Friendsville, Md.

Hotel Boyer
Marietta, Ohio
January 7, 1904

My Dear Friend,

I am glad to hear from you. I hope you are well and enjoying life, etc.

In regards to the Friends--Gabriel Friend (my Grandfather) told me different times that the Friends were Swedes. The old stock came from Sweden. They first settled in Eastern Pennsylvania. Then some wandered into Maryland, then when they got to the Potomac River they followed the River till they got to Old Town. There they stopped and Gabriel Friend was born there. I do not know the date. I dont know how old he was at the time (of the trip into the Youghiogheny Valley) but he was only a boy, not old enough to carry a gun, only carried a hatchet or tomahawk. They started up the Potomac River and followed it till they got to Ryan Glade. There they left the river and crossed the Backbone Mountain and got into the Deep Creek Glades and from there to McHenry's and from there to Friendsville. There they crossed the river and found an Indian town and a cornfield. They liked the place and the surroundings. The Indians were very friendly and they stayed there several days. There were three (of the Friends) in number--via--John Friend and his brother Andrew Friend and Gabriel Friend, John's son.

These Indians said they were the first white men that ever came to Friendsville. Before they left Friendsville they bought the land and Indian posessions. They told the Indians they would come again at such a date. Then they left and went back to Old Town and at the appointed time they came back to Friendsville. When they came back the second time they went to Cumberland and went up Wills Creek and followed Washington's old trail to Little Crossings (Grantsville) and Keysers Ridge and followed the old Indian trail to Friendsville. When they came to Friendsville the second time came---John Friend, Andrew Friend, Charles Friend. The three were brothers) two women and some children.

John Friend settled at Friendsville, Charles Friend settled at McHenry's then after that Andrew Friend went to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River.

Nicholas Friend you wrote about--I think was Gabriel's Friends Grandfather. I remember that Gabriel Friend (my Grandfather) told me different times that his Grandfather came to his Father's house in Friendsville (that was sometime after John Friend had settled in Friendsville and stayed awhile and then went to McHenry's, where his son Charles Friend lived--and lived there awhile. I think he died there and was buried. At a certain time William E. Friend and I were going to the Deep Creek Glades and when at McHenry's he said he would show me the place Nicholas Friend was buried and he showed me the place--and at another time Abraham Steele took me to the same place and said Nicholas Friend was buried there.

I remain yours in F. C. A. L.

Hiram Forsythe

Roy L. : Portis, Kansas. (b) 10/2/1929. (s) of Earl Stanley Friend. (gs) of George Henry & Mary Jane (Chitty) Friend. (m) Louise Holtsclaw, 8/25/1956. (sa) Granger, Utah.

Ruth : Friendsville, Md. (b)11/17/1891. (dau) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer) Friend. (See Marshall Friend (b) 12/3/1848.)

Rachael : Virginia. (dau) of Kennedy T. & Sevilla (Schafner) Friend. (m) Mr. Goodrich.

Ralph Lowell: Iowa. (b) 1/4/1904. (m) 1. LaVerne Getz. #2. Hazel L. Miller, 2/21/1951. (ch) Beverly Jean, 4/5/1952. (sa) Lockwood, Ohio.

Russell Eugene: Davis Co., Iowa. (b) 5/1/1914. (s) of Tida Calvin & Adelaide (Korn) Friend. (bs) Everette Olen, 8/1/1902; Ralph Lowell, 1/4/1904; Francis, 4/21/1918.

Robert Williams: Tennessee. (b) 9/9/1839. (s) of Charles Fleming & Martha Jane (Barbour) Friend. (m) Nancy E. Paine, October 1859. (ch) Virginia Brent, 8/4/1861. (bs) Daniel Vaughn, 4/8/1847.

Robert Churchill: Petersburg, Va. (b) 9/25/1892. (s) of Benjamin C. & Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend. (m) Linda Raines. (See Benjamin C. Friend.)

Ruth Elfred : Greensboro, N. Carolina. (b) 8/28/1899. (bs) Carter Watkins, 3/25/1904; Caroline Scott, 2/22/1907; Isabelle Catherine, 8/5/1912.

Ralph Wayne, Sr.: Logan, Ohio. (b) 6/11/1928. (s) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (m) Edna Marie Bray, 1/28/1950; (ch) Dianne Lynn, 4/11/1951; Gail Marie, 2/26/1953; Ralph, Jr., 9/9/1954.

Ralph Wayne, Jr. : Logan, Ohio. (b) 9/9/1954. (d) 7/14/1959. (See Ralph Wayne, Sr. & Edna Marie (Bray) Friend.)

Ray Ellsworth : Logan, Ohio. (b) 6/28/1930. (s) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (bs)(See Elven Ellswroth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend.

Rebecca : Maryland. (b) 1789. (Enumerated in Home of Jesse Friend of Scott Co., Mo. in 1850 U. S. Census.)

Samuel Thompson:	(b) 4/9/1848. (m) Eugenia Frantom of Monroe, La., 12/28/1871. (ch) William Frantom, 1873; Everest McDonald, 1875; Julie Josephine, 1877; Bertha Bernice, 1881; Harriet Charmaign, 1883; Ewell Eugene, 1893; Paul Clayton, 1897.
Sallie A. :	Charlotte Co., Va. (b) 1/1849. (dau) of Joseph Bass & Catherine(Spencer) Friend. (m) James Edward Wood. (bs) George Cox, 8/29/1850. Martha P., 7/27/1875.
Sarah Ann :	Missouri. (b) 1845. (See Andrew Friend (b)Ohio-1807)
Sarah E. :	Illinois. (b) 1848. (See Abel Friend (b) 1803-Ky.) Family enumerated in Mo. in 1850 Census.(Schuyler Co.)
Thomas Read, Jr. :	Petersburg, Va. (d) 1884. (d) 1888. (See Benjamin C. & Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend.
Thomas Read, Sr. :	Virginia. (s) of Joseph & Julia (Elliott) Friend. (m) Frances Whiting Cabell, 11/1/1832 in Kanawha County,Va. (ch) Pauline Scott; Frances Cabell; Josephine Margaret. (bs) Joseph #3; Anne Elizabeth (Watkins); Margaret Elliot (Tucker); Mary E. (Mosely.)
Thomas :	(m) Mary Clement Gaines, 5/15/1815. (ch) Wm. Gaines; Joseph Bass, Sr.; Katherine; Martha Ann.
Katherine :	(dau) of Thomas & Mary Clement (Gaines) Friend. (m) William Watkins.
Wayne :	Friendsville, Md. (b) 1/2/1900. (s) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyd) Friend. (See Marshall Friend (b) 12/3/1848.)
William :	New Jersey. (s) of Laurence & Sarah Friend. (m) Sara Chester, 10/16/1807.
William Frantom:	(s) of Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend. (b) 1873. (See Samuel Thompson Friend (b) 4/9/1848.)
William Edwin :	(s) of John G. & Jean Boyland (Green) Friend.of Petersburg, Va. (see John G. & Jean (Green) Friend.
William C. :	(b) 1887. (d) 1890. (See Benjamin C. & Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend.
Willard M. :	McArthur, Ohio. (s) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt.) Friend. (bs) Ralph Wayne 6/11/1928; Maynard Vance, Mildred Ellen; Christine Elizabeth, Freida; Ray Ellsworth, 6/28/1930; Bernard Noah, 1932; Lena, 1934; Lola Ruth, 1936.
William E. :	Washington Co., Pa. (m) Margaretta D. Herron (ch) John Herron, Jr., 9/29/1855.

FRIEND

Ernest Leroy : Fayetteville, Ark. (b) 6/17/1909. (s) of Charley Elmer Friend. (gs) of William Friend. (m) Ova Mae Schmidt, 7/9/1932. (ch) Glenda Marie (Brown); Letha Mae, (Kendall); Wilbur Gene; (bs) Andra Ulyssis; Clarence Raymond; Estell Wayne; Francis Lorence; Lois Gertrude (Terrell). (sa) Spanaway, Wisc.

Glenda : Spanaway, Wisc. (See Ernest Leroy & Ova Mae (Schmidt) Friend.

Letha Mae : Spanaway, Wis. (See Ernest Leroy & Ova Mae (Schmidt) Friend.

Wilbur Gene : Spanaway, Wisc. (See Ernest Leroy & Ova Mae (Schmidt) Friend.

Charley Elmer : Aurora, Missouri. (b) 2/7/1885. (s) of William & Mary Jane (Lyndall) Friend. (d) July, 1961. (m) La Vina Elizabeth Conduff. (ch) Audra; Ulyssis; Clarence Raymond; Estel Wayne; Francis Lorence; Lois Gertrude.

Audria Ulysiss: Aurora, Mo. (see Charley Elmer & La Vina Elizabeth (Conduff) Friend.

Clarence Raymond: Aurora, Mo. (See Charley Elmer & LaVina (Conduff) Friend.

Estel Wayne : Aurora, Mo. (see Charley Elmer & LaVina (Conduff) Friend.

Francis Lorence : Aurora, Mo. (See Charley Earl & La Vina (Conduff) Friend.

Lois Gertrude : Aurora, Mo. (See Charley Elmer & LaVina (Conduff) Friend.

William : (m) Mary Jane Lyndall. (ch) Daniel, William, James, Jesse, Charley Elmer, Finis, Ada, Emma. (sa) Missouri.

Freida Buena : Dade Co., Mo. (b) 3/3/1908. (dau) of James & Vera Elizabeth (Hartley) Friend. (bs) Dorothy, 7/29/1919.

Florence : (m) Walter Leslie Thompson. (ch) George, 1924; Robert Wesley, 1926.

Frances Cabell: Kanawah Co., Va. (dau) of Thomas Read & Frances Whiting (Cabell) Friend. (bs) Pauline Scott; Josephine Margaret; (sa) Charlestown, Va.

Freida : Logan, Ohio. (dau) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (See Elven Ellsworth, & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend.

Francis : Davis Co., Iowa. (b) 4/21/1918. (s) of Tida & Adelaide (Korn) Friend. (gs) of Samuel & Sarah (Hopkins) Friend. (m) Dorothy Hanna. (bs) Russell Eugene, 5/1/1914; Everette Olen, 8/1/1902; Ralph Lowell, 1/4/1904.

Francis Lorence: Aurora, Mo. (s) of Charles Elmer & LaVina Elizabeth (Sondiff) Friend. (bs) Andra Ulyssis; Clarence Raymond; Estell Wayne; Lois Gertrude.

Finis : (s) of Wm. Friend & Mary Jane (Lyndall) (bs) Dan; Will; Jim; Jess; Charley Elmer; Ada; Emma.

Iva Gertrude : Gold Hill, Colorado. (b) 12/5/1896. (dau) of William & Emma J. (Schoefield) Friend. (gd) of Samuel Friend. (see William Friend (b) 11/7/1859.) (m) 1. Joseph Setters.. 2. Fred Schoebach. (ch) Mavis (Proctor; Elaine (Grant); (sa) Ruppert, Idaho.

Isabel Catherine: North Carolina. (b) 8/5/1912. (dau) of Joseph Bass, Jr. & Elizabeth Scott (Watkins) Friend. (m) Charles William Bigelow. (bs) See Jospeh Bass, Jr.

Isaac : Mishawaka, Indiana. (m) Elizabeth Burkett.

Llerena Beaufort : Dublin, Texas. (b) 10/19/1903. (dau) of Everest McDonald & Llerena Collinsworth (Perry) Friend. (bs) Benjamin William, 1906; Everest McDonald, Jr., 1910; James Ernest, 1911; Junelle, 1924.

Lena : Logan, Ohio. (b) 1934. (dau) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle, (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Ralph Wayne, 6/11/1928; Maynard Vance; Willard Vance; Willard M., Mildred Ellen; Christine Elizabeth; Freida; Ray Ellsworth, 6/28/1930. Bernard Noah, 1932; Lola Ruth, 1936.

Lola Ruth : Logan, Ohio. (b) 1936. (dau) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle, (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Ralph Wayne, 6/11/1928; Maynard Vance; Willard M., Mildred Ellen; Christine Elizabeth; Frieda; Ray Ellsworth, 6/28/1930; Bernard Hoah, 1932; Lena, 1934.

Liddie: Washington County, Pa. (b) 1800. (m) William Spindler, 1820

Letta : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1884. (dau) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer). (See Marshall Friend (b) 12/3/1848.)

Lavenia: Arkansas (b) 9/27/1841. (dau) of Charles Fleming & Martha Jane (Barbour) Friend. (m) Phillip Ashworth, 10/16/1856.)

Paul Clayton: (b) 1897. (s) of Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend. (See Samuel Thompson Friend (b) 4/9/1848.)

Phebe : Dover, N. H. (m) Daniel Hains, 9/14/1768.

Pauline Scott: Kanawha Co., Va. (dau) of Thomas Red, Sr. & Frances Whiting (Cabell) Friend. (m) 1. John Mosely. #2. John H. Thompson. (ch) Frances Cabell; Josephine Margaret: (sa) Charleston, Va.

Preston J. : Maryland. (b) 1799. (ch) Elizabeth, 1836; Nathan, 1838; Nathan, 1838; Sarah, 1842; (sa) Ohio then Cedar County, Iowa.

"ALPHABETICAL LISTINGS"
-Miscellaneous-

Addison : Ozark Co., Missouri. (b) 1836. (s) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (bs) Elijah, 1834; Hannah, 1838; Charles Scott, 1841; James A., 1848; Louvenia, 1846.

Alexander : Maryland. (b) 1795. (m) Elinda?? (ch) Elijah, 1834; Addison - 1836; Hannah, 1838; Charles Scott, 1841; Louvenia, 1846; James A., 1848; (sa) Ozark Co., Missouri.

Andy : Arkansas. (b) 1843 (s) of James & Malinda Friend. (bs) Elisha, 1844; General Jackson, 1848; Jefferson, 1849; (sa) Ozark Co., Mo.

Benjamin : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (s) of William Friend. (bs) John; Prudence, (Lewis); Joshua; Samuel. (m) Lucy Stultz, 2/22/1877. (ch) Benjamin, 1/13/1888; (see William Friend (b) 3/28/1855.)

Benjamin F. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 8/31/1847. (d) 8/20/1924. (bur) in Joshua Friends Cemetery at Friendsville, Md.

Berman : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (s) of Sarah Friend. (gs) of Elijah Friend. (bs) William B., Emiline, Emily V. (Leach) Joseph.

Bertha : Pickaway Co., Ohio. (b) 1/23/1871. (dau) of Salem & Katherine (Miller) Friend. (bs) Marion, twin brother; Daniel, 6/8/1874.

Bethnia : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Elijah Friend. (bs) Keziah, John, andrew, Malinda, Elizabeth, Elijah, Jr.

Berthold : (m) Susan Maria Wheeler. (ch) William Howard, 12/6/1890.

Betsy : (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (bs) Emily (Isenberg); Mary Jane (Davis); Caroline (Zachariah); Margaret (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon); (m) Mark Sells. (Mr. Sells was of the famous Sells-Flota Circus Company.)

Blaine Curtis : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 4/12/1941. (s) of John Henry & Mildred (Kale) Friend. (bs) Marion Jean, 9/20/1926; Gloria Jean, 11/27/1928.

Daniel : Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/10/1789. (s) of Benjamin & Martha (Dodge) Friend. (bs) Phineas, 2/23/1770; Samuel, 10/18/1771; John, 12/5/1773; Martha, 12/7/1775; Phebe, 1/15/1781; Bethia, 1/25/1783; Benjamin, 8/27/1785; Mary, 11/4/1787; Sarah; Daniel, 6/6/1795.

* Elias : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1835. (s) of James & Jane Friend. (Bs) Elijah, - 1834; Zen, 1838; Thomas, 1840.

* Elijah : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1834. (s) of James & Jane Friend. (bs) Elias - 1834; Zen, 1838; Thomas, 1840.

Elijah : Ozark Co. Mo. (b) 1834. (s) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (see Alexander Friend (b) 1795.)

Elisha : Arkansas (b) 1844. (s) of James & Malinda Friend. (bs) Andy, 1843; General Jackson, 1848; Jefferson, 1849; (sa) Ozark Co., Mo.

"ALPHABETICAL LISTINGS"
-Miscellaneous-

Eugene Edward : Mass. (b) 1/31/1918. (d) 5/30/1945. (s) of Eugene Francis & Alice J. (Moody) Friend. (m) Thelma Caroline Perkins at Arlington, Mass. 2/8/1934. (ch) Kenneth Ashley, 1/29/1935.

James : Maryland. (b) 1794. (m) Jane ??. (ch) Elijah, 1834; Elias,1835; Zen,1838; Thomas, 1840; (sa) Ozark Co. Mo.

James : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1816. (m) Malinda ?? (ch) Andy, 1843; Elisha, 1844; General Jackson, 1848; Jefferson, 1849.

James A. : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1848. (s) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (see Alexander Friend (b) 1795.)

Jefferson : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1849. (s) of James & Malinda Friend. (See James Friend. (b) 1816.)

John P. Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1831. (m) Marry??

Katherine Gladys : Maryland. (d) of Smith McClellin & Adelia Alice Friend. (gd) of Amos W. Friend. (See Smith McClellin Friend.) (m) #1 Wayett Smith. #2 Jackson Link; #3. Richard Keifer.

Katie M. ; Friendsville, Md. (b) 11/1/1849. (bur) in Joshua Friend's Cemetery at Friendsville, Md.

Kenneth Olin : Ivydale, West Va. (s) of Levy D. & Clemmie Ann (Roleks) Friend. (gs) of William Willis Friend. (See Levy D. Friend (b) 7/27/1895.)

Kessiah : Allegheny Co., Md. (m) Michael Ruckle, 10/20/1821.

Keziah : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (s) of Elijah Friend. (bs) Andrew; John; Melinda; Bethia; Elizabeth; Elijah.

Kenneth Eugene ; Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (b) 2/15/1918. (s) of Walter May & Sarah Johnson) Friend. (gs) of Hiram Mitchell Friend. (See Walter May, (b) 2/29/1879. (m) Anna McGraw.)

Louvenia : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1846. (s) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (See Alexander Friend (b) 1795.)

Rachael ; (d) 7/2/1931. (m) Homer H. Bryan; 5/11/1879. (ch) Charles; Samuel, 1880; Frederick Ernest, 1881; (bur) Washington, Indiana.

Rachael : Ohio. (b) 1828.

Richard ; Gloucester, Mass. (ch) Hannah, 11/10/1771; Sarah, (twin of Hannah).

Richard ; Nobelsville, Indiana. (b) 1858. (d) 1/1/1908.

Richard ; Middlesex, London, England. (m) Elearnor Corbett, 3/13/1682.

Rosella : Delaware Col, Indiana. (b) 12/13/1867. (dau) of George Washington & Charity J. (Roderick) Friend. (gd) of William Henry Friend. (bs) Rosetta (twin) 1867; Sarah, 1868; Charles H., 1869; Daniel Oscar, 1877; Eliza A., 1880; Elonzo B., 1883; (m) Albert Holcroft.

Rosetta : (b) 12/13/1867. (Twin of Rosella) listed above. (m) Hiram Richardson.

Ruth : Preston Co., West Va. (m) Perry Umbel.

Ruth Eilleen : (dau) of Harry & Pat Friend, Jr. (gd) of Harry Friend, Sr. (ch) Dorothy Eileen, Connie Sue, Curtin Harry.

Ruth Nellie : Trivola, Illinois. (b) 11/30/1916. (dau) of Charles & Lula Friend. (gd) of Michael Friend. (bs) Henry, Delmer, May, Kate, Geneva.

Thomas : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1840. (s) of James & Jane Friend. (bs) Elijah, 1834; Elias, 1835; Zen, 1838.

T. E. : City Point, Va. (m) Ella F. Armstrong, 1/20/1876.

Thomas : Ireland. (b) 1805. (m) Sarah. (ch) John, 1831; Thomas, 1833; James, 1835; Elizabeth, 1838; Eliza, 1840; Lucyann, 1842; Mary, 1844; Martha, 1848; (sa) Taylor County, West Virginia.

Thomas : Canterbury, Mass. (b) 1657. (d) 1731. (m) Anna Smith.

Thomas : Ireland. (b) 1833. (s) of Thomas (b) 1805. (See Thomas (b) 1805.) (sa) Taylor Co., West Virginia.

Thomas Ray : Madison Co., Indiana. (b) 3/9/1941. (s) of Arthur Kinzie & Wilma (Blockson) Friend. (gs) of William Henry Friend. (See Arthur Kinzie, (b) 2/17/1903.)

William Willis : (b) 10/5/1856. (d) 5/25/1936. (s) of Andrew & Malinda (Williams) Friend. (gs) of Andrew Friend. (m) Rosanna Butler. (ch) Levy D., 7/27/1895.

William W. : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 9/15/1822. (d) 6/14/1900. (s) of John & Elizabeth (Ruffner) Friend. (gs) of Jonas Friend. (bs) John, Elijah, Jefferson R., 1848. (m) Mary A. Ruffner, 2/29/1856. (bur) in Richland Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Zen : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1838. (s) of James & Jane Friend. (See James Friend, (b) See James (b) Maryland 1794.)

Andrew Jackson : Indiana. (b) 2/26/1847. (d) 12/20/1932. (s) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (bs) Cahterine, 1844; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Angie Nettie, 1856; Harriet Naomie, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864; (m) Hannah Abigail Bishop, 11/23/1873. (ch) Lillian Steele, 9/26/1874; Alta May, 11/11/1876; Harvey, 1/21/1879; Lydia Iona, 10/6/1888; Laura Jane, 6/19/1894.

Angie Nettie : Newton, Iowa. (b) 8/27/1856. (d) 2/16/1940. (s) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Hariette Naomi 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864. (m) Charles Davis, 2/7/1875; (ch) Clarence, 1877; Grace Maude, 1878; Harry Austin, 1880; Ada Belle, 1881; Sybell Bernice, 1883; Rosco Abraham, 1886; Earl 1885; Edwin Harvey, 1890; Mary Jane, 1892; Catherine, 1895; Justin Evan, 1897; Samuel Friend, 1899.

George Washington : Missouri (b) 6/2/1849. (s) of Harvey H.&Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (Bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Angie Nettie, 1856; Harriett Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864. (m) Anna ?? (ch) Stella V., 6/25/1867; Laurel Evelyn, 1/21/1870; Nellie Madge, 5/28/1872; Ada L., 10/3/1874; Iva Lee; Willis or Jerry.

Lydia Iona : North Loup, Nebr. (b) 10/6/1888. (dau) of Andrew Jackson & Hannah Abigail (Bishop) Friend. (gd) of Harvey Friend. (bs) Lillian Stella, 1874; Alta May, 1876; Harvey, 1879; Harry Sweetland, 1882; Laura Jane, 1894; (m) Harry J. Leach, 11/26/1908. (ch) Pearl May, 1911; Ora Marie, 1913; Byrnese Altha, 1917; Ava Marie, 1919; Orville Elmo, 1922.

Mary Jane : 2/20/1853. (Dau) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Angie Nettie, 1856; Henrietta Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864; (m) Jerry Hewitt. (ch) William Elmer, 1875; Ethel Belle, 1876; Joseph Earl, 1878; Harvey Marion, 1880; George Henry, 1882; Clara Ellen, 1884; Anna Jane, 1886; Mary Evaline, 1888; Jeremiah Austin, 1890; Hattie Pearl, 1892; (sa) Greentop, Mos.

Phoebe Ellen: (b) 7/20/1864. (dau) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Angie Nettie, 1856; Harriett Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; (m) William Morrison (ch) Ruth Morrison; William.

Eileen : Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (dau) of Walter May & Sarah Jane (Johnson) Friend. (b) 2/7/1902. (m) Charles Kellough. (ch) Loren Glenn, 2/11/1922; (See Walter May Friend (b) 2/29/1879.)

William Martin : Sang Run, Md. (b) 5/31/1902. (s) of Vistus C. & Fannie J. (DeWitt) Friend. (gs) of Zadok Friend. (bs) Doris L., 1905; Helen E. 1909; Albert L., 1914; Josephine, 1914; Martha, 1919; Pauline, 1921;

Zadok : Maryland. (b) 2/27/1852. (m) Alice Friend. (ch) Vistus C., 4/7/1880; Amy; Theodosia.

ADDITIONS & ALTERATIONS
TO
FRIEND'S PROGRESS REPORT

(Change or alter only those items UNDERSCORED)

3.: Laurelville, Ohio. (b) 11/1/1893. (s) of Berman W. & Martha (Fethercif) Friend. (m) Nelli M. Conner of Pickaway Co. 3/9/1916.

E.: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1/2/1833. (Remove from Files) New data to come.

: South Perry, Ohio. (b) Penna. 11/2/1819. (bs) Samuel, 1815; Wm., 1810.

e: Wenham, Mass. (b) 9/16/1810. (dau) of Nathaniel & Polly (Butman) Friend. (bs) Polly, 1790; Joseph, 1791; Patty, 1792; Nancy, 1798; Charlotte, 1799; Fannie.

ence: Washington Co., Md. (b) 1821. (d) 4/13/1907. (dau) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles. (m) Benjamin F. Blackburn 3/8/1866. (sa) Fairfield Co., Ohio.

a Van Jean: Warren, Ohio. (b) 11/17/1924. (Remove from Files) New data to come.

cca: (b) 10/17/1806. Maryland. (m) John Johnson, 1835. (ch) Lovenia Elizabeth, 6/26/1839.

: Beverly, Mass. (Remove from Files). New data to come.

Elliott: Beverly, Mass. (Remove from Files). New data to come.

Beverly, Mass. (b) 1808. (Remove from Files). New data to come.

thy: Ohio. (b) 1831. Clinton Co., Ohio. (s) of Martin & Nancy (Beach) Friend.

am: Ross Co., Ohio. Perry Township, Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 1854. (d) 5/4/1883.

am: (b) 6/13/1810. Perry Township, Hocking Co., Ohio. (bs) Isabella; Orrin, 1819; Samuel, 1815

am: Brownsville, Pa. (Remove from Files) New data to come.

am: Penna. (b) 1788. (Remove from Files). New data to come.

am: Bedford Co., Pa. (b) 7/7/1785. (Remove from Files) New data coming.

am Henry: Indiana. Ohio. (m) Caroline Helser, 3/26/1863. (sa) Indiana.

ah: (b) 3/9/1835. Wenham, Mass. (dau) of Charles Farley & Elizabeth L. (Chapman) Friend. (gd) of Caleb.

w: Southeast Missouri. (Remove from Files) New data forthcoming.

n: Hocking Co., Ohio. (s) of Jacob K. & Nancy Friend. (bs) Sally, Edward, Ferdinand, Ann (Richelderfer).

la: Virginia, Ill. (dau) of John & Mary (Oliver) Friend.

es Clay: (b) 11/5/1880. (Remove from Files) Additional data forthcoming.

929.273
E915+r

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

ADDITIONS & ALTERATIONS
TO
FRIEND'S PROGRESS REPORT

(Change or alter only those items UNDERSCORED)

Constance: Joliet, Ill. (b) 5/17/1937. (m) Angelo Favazzo. (sa) Cleveland, Ohio

Daniel W.: Manchester, Mass. (Remove from Files) New data forthcoming.

Elijah: (s) of John & Elizabeth (Ward) Friend. (Remove from Files) New data.

Enos: Ohio. (s) of William & Sarah Friend. (m) Fanny Thomas, 6/25/1853.

Freddy A.: Joliet, Ill. (b) 11/12/1933. (gs) of Jasper A. Friend. (m) Beverly Melberg, 6/27/19 (ch) Michael Carl, Kathy, Cindy; (sa) Gibson Ill.

James: Bedford Co., Pa. (b) 5/10/1806. (Bedford County, Virginia) (s) of John (b) 1777.

Lucy A.: Gloucester, Mass. (Remove from files) New data forthcoming.

Nicholas: Cave Farm, Md. (b) 1802. (m) Mary Logsdon, 10/2/1824.

Otis: South Perry, Ohio. (Remove from files) New data forthcoming.

Preston J.: Cedar Co., Iowa. (Remove from files) New data forthcoming.

William Willis: (b) 10/5/1856. (Remove from files) New data forthcoming.

Martha K.: (dau) of Drury Hutcheson & Flora Baumgardner Friend. (b) 1944. (dau) of Drury Hutcheson & Gene Harlow Friend.)

Jack Bumgarner: (s) of Drury Hutcheson & Gene (Harlow) Friend. (b) 1943 at West Palm Beach, Florida.

David William: (s) of Drury Hutcheson & Gene (Harlow) Friend. (s) of Drury Hutcheson & Flora (Bumgarner) Friend. (b) 1946.

Robert Hutcheson: (b) Charlotte Co., Va. (Roanoke, Va. (b) 1947. (s) of Drury Hutcheson & Flora (Bumgarner) Friend.)

Andrew Jackson: (b) 2/26/1847. (drop file files. New data forthcoming)

Angie Nettie: (b) 8/27/1856. (Drop from files. New data forthcoming.)

George Washington: (b) 6/2/1849. (Drop from files. New data forthcoming.)

Mary Jane: (b) 2/20/1853. (New data forthcoming) Drop from files.

Phoebe Ellen: (b) 7/20/1864. (dau) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (drop from files. New data forthcoming.)

FRIEND

Adelia Elizabeth Ashworth: Arkansas. (b) 12/23/1848. (dau) of Philip and Lovenia Friend.

Alexander: Kentucky. (b) 1813. (m) Emily ? . (ch) Malinda; James, 1844; John, 1847; (sa) Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Anne Elizabeth: Charlotte County, Va. (m) Thomas Watkins, (dau) of Joseph and Julia Elliot) Friend. (bs) Thomas Read, Joseph #3.

Alfred: Missouri. (s) of John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend. (See John & Margaret Vine) Friend.

Anne Page: Petersburg, Va. (dau) of John C. & Jean (Green) Friend. (See John G. Friend).

Andrew: Washington Co., Md. (b) 11/25/1789. (d) 2/9/1863.

Ann Elizabeth: Franklin Co., Ohio. (m) Israel Friend.

Anna Maria: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1930. (dau) of Roy & Elizabeth Friend. (m) Chester James Sager.

Almira: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) John L. Fuller, 7/3/1855.

Anderson E.: (m) Lucinda Noggle, 4/10/1879.

Anne: Jefferson County, Ohio. (b) 4/15/1811. (d) 8/13/1866. (dau) of John & Catherine Friend. (bs) Samuel, 10.13/1823; David, 6/15/1829; Jonathan, 4/3/1817; Jacob, (m) Edward Rabbit. (ch) David, Rachel Ann.

Arthur F.: Gallia Co., Ohio. (b) 7/12/1875. (s) of Charles S. & Anne E. (Calloway) Friend.

Annie E.: Gallia Co., Ohio. (d) 3/27/1911.

Abraham: Darke Co., Ohio. (m) Sarah M. Harroff, 9/2/1860.

Andrew: Ohio. (b) 1815. (m) Elizabeth ? . (ch) John, 1830; Margaret Ann, 1831; Elizabeth, 1833; Mary I., 1835; James, 1838; Catherine, 1841; Amelia, 1843; Sarah Ann, 1845; Grace, 1848; (sa) Scott County, Mo. and enumerated thereat in 1850 U. S. Census.

Amelia: Missouri. (b) 1843. (See Andrew Friend (b) Ohio-1807.)

Abel: Kentucky. (b) 1803. (m) Nancy ? . (ch) Nancy, 1828; Elias A., 1838; Hannah, 1840; George H., 1843; Sarah E., 1848; (sa) Schuyler County, Mo. & enumerated thereat in 1850 U. S. Census.

Ada: Friendsville, Md. (b) 1882. (dau) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer) Friend. (gd) of Cornelius & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (sa) See Marshall Friend, (b) 12/3/1848.

FRIEND

Archer Dana: New Hampshire, (b) Boston, Mass. 1/16/1878. (d) 1/16/1948. (s) of Thaddeus Edwin & Elizabeth Ann (Doliver) Friend. (ch) D. Stuart: Dana A.

Adelia Elizabeth Ashworth: Arkansas. (b) 12/23/1858. (dau) of Philip & Lavenia Friend.

Alexander: Kentucky. (b) 1813 (m) Emily ?. (ch) Malinda, 1842; James, 1844; Joh, 1847. (sa) Hempstead Co., Arkansas.

Alfred: Missouri. (s) of John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend.

Anne Page: Petersburg, Va. (dau) of John G. & Jean (Green) Friend. (See John G. Friend).

Andrew: Washington Co., Md. (b) 11/25/1789. (d) 2/9/1863.

Angie Nettie: Newton, Iowa. (b) 8/27/1856. (d) 2/16/1940. (dau) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Harriett Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864; (m) Charles Davis, 2/7/1875. (ch) Clarence, 1877; Grace Maude, 1878; Harry Austin, 1880; Ada Belle, 1881; Sybell Bernice, 1883; Roscoe Abraham, 1886; Earl, 1885; Edwin Harvey, 1890; Mary Jane, 1892; Catherine, 1895; Justin Evan, 1897; Samuel Friend, 1899.

Andrew Jackson: Indiana. (b) 2/26/1847; (d) 12/20/1932. (s) of Harvey & Jane (Halliwell) Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Angie Nettie, 1856; Harriett Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864; (m) Hannah Abigail Bishop, 11/23/1873. (ch) Lillian Steele, 9/26/1874; Alta May, 11/11/1876; Harvey, 1/21/1879; Lydia Iona, 10/6/1888; Laura Jane, 6/19/1894.

Andy: Arkansas. (b) 1843. (s) of James & Malinda Friend. (bs) Elisha, 1844; General Jackson, 1848; Jefferson, 1849; (sa) Ozark Co., Mo.

Addison: Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1836. (s) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (bs) Elijah, 1834; Hannah, 1838; Charles Scott, 1841; James A., 1848; Loubenia, 1846.

Alexander: Maryland. (b) 1795. (m) Elinda ?. (ch) Elijah, 1834; Addison, 1836; Hannah, 1838; Charles Scott, 1841; Louvenia, 1846; James A., 1848; (sa) Ozark Co., Mo.

FRIEND

Andrew : Ohio. (b) 1815. (m) Elizabeth ? ? . (ch) John, 1830 : Margaret Ann, 1831 : Elizabeth, 1833 : Mary I., 1835 : James , 1838 : Catharine, 1841 : Amelia, 1843 : Sarah Ann, 1845 : Grace, 1848 : (sa) Scott Co. Missouri and enumerated thereat in 1850 U. S. Census.

Amelia : Missouri. (b) 1843. (See Andrew Friend (b) 1807-Ohio.)

Abel : Kentucky. (b) 1803. (m) Nancy ? ? . (ch) Nancy, 1828 : Elias A., 1838: Hannah, 1840 : George H., 1843 : Sarah E., 1848 : (sa) Schuyler County, Missouri & ennumerated thereat in 1850 U. S. Census.

Ada : Friendsville, Maryland. (b) 1882. (dau) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer) Friend. (gd) of Cornelius & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (bs) (See Marshall Friend (b) 12/3/1848).

Archer Dana : New Hampshire. (b) Boston, Mass. 1/16/1878. (d) 1/16/1948. (s) of Thaddeus Edwin & Elizabeth Ann (Dolliver) Friend. (ch) D. Stuart : Dana A.

Adelia Elizabeth Ashworth : Arkansas. (b) 12/23/1858. (dau) of Phillip & Lavenia Friend.

Alexander : Kentucky. (b) 1813. (m) Emily? ? (ch) Malinda, 1842 : James, 1844: John, 1847 : (sa) Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Anne Eliza : Charlotte County, Va. (m) Thomas Watkins (dau) of Joseph and Julia (Elliot) Friend. (bs) Thomas Read : Joseph #3 :

Alfred : Missouri. (s) of John & Margaret (De Vine) Friend. (See John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend.)

Arthur : Missouri. (See John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend.

Anne Page : Petersburg, Va. (dau) of John G. & Jean (Green) Friend. (See John G. Friend.)

Andrew : Washington County, Md. (b) 11/25/1789. (d) 2/9/1863.

Ann Elizabeth : Franklin County, Ohio. (m) Israel Friend.

FRIEND

Benjamin William : (b) 1906. (s) of Everest McDonald & Llerena (Collinsworth) Perry Friend. (bs) Llerena Beaufort, 1903 : Everest McDonald #2, 1902 : James Ernest, 1911 : Junelle, 1924 :

Bertha Bernice : (b) 1881. (dau) of Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend. (bs) William Frantom, 1873 : Everest McDonald, 1875 : Julia Josephine, 1877: Harriett Charmagne, 1833 :Ewell Eugene, 1893 : Paul Clayton, 1897 :

Benjamin C. : (s) of Charles & Mary Atkinson (Minges) Friend of Petersburg, Va. (m) Sara Embra Edmunds, 3/20/1877. (bs) J. G.: (ch) Charles Minges, 4/10/1878: John Edmunds, 1800-1890 : Benjamin M., 1882--1890 : Thomas Read, 1884-1888: William C., 1887--1890: Robert Churchill, 9/25/1892 : Embra Edmunds, 2/28/1894

Benjamin M. : Petersburg, Va. (b) 1882. (d) 1890. (See Benjamin C. & Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend.)

Belle Mayo : Petersburg, Va. (dau) of John G. & Jean Boylan (Green) Friend.

Bessie Perry : Petersburg, Va. (b) 12/1/1865. (dau) of Charles Friend of White Hill, Prince George County, Va. (ch) John Holmes, 9/3/1890 : Natalie, (b) Athens, Georgia, 11/27/1896 :

Benjamin : (b) 1775. (d) 1825. Removed from Sedgwick, Maine in 1807 and was first white settler at Etna, Maine.

Bernard Noah : McArthur, Ohio. (b) 1932. (s) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Ralph Wayne, 6/11/1928 : Maynard Vance : Willard M. : Mildred Ellen : Christine Elizabeth : Freida : Ray Ellsworth : Lena, 1934 : Lola Ruth, 1936 :

Bessie : Adams Twp. Champaign Co. Ohio. (b) 1/25/1884. (m) Willis Irwin Friend, 3/20/1901.

Annie: Miami County, Ohio. (dau) of George H. & Elizabeth (Bradford) Friend. (gd) of Charles Howard Friend. (bs) Mary Agnes (Howell): John B., 1843: Charles W., 1849: James Howard: Catherine: Edward: (m) Samuel Johnson. (ch) Fannie E.

Arland Berdette: (b) 10/16/1941. (s) of Orla & Bertha N. (Needham) Friend. (bs) Theta Arlene: Gwynna: (Of German descent.)

Armetta: Ohio or Missouri. (d) of William (b) 1784. (gd) of James Friend. (bs) Isaac, Hannah, James, Andrew, Elsie (Murray), Catherine (Martin), Reason, 1820, William, Hiram, Elizabeth (Harrison), Elias G., 1833. (m) Robert Stubbs. Family migrated to Linden, Mo. (Of Scotch descent.)

Artesia Maurine: Illinois or Kansas. (dau) of George Washington & Susie (Terhune) Friend. (bs) Benjamin Franklin, Mary Adeline, John Willis, Lawrence, Gladys Fern, Helen Beatrice.

Arthur: Friendsville, Md. (s) of Bruce & Minnie (Umble) Friend. (bs) Reuben, Stanton, Fred, Ellen (Humberson), Curtiss, Charles, Virginia Eleanor (Schroyer), Amos.

Arthur: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 9/23/1878. (d) 5/30/1879. (s) of G. L. Friend. Buried in Pleasant Run Cemetery at Fairfield Co, in Ohio.

Arthur G.: (b) 8/14/1880 . (m) Betsy Center. (ch) Thurston L. Bryant Center. 1904. Charlotte Lemley.

Arthur Simon: Charlestown, So. Car. (s) of William & Mary E. (King) Friend. (gs) of William George Friend. (See William & Mary Elizabeth (King) Friend.

Arvilla May: Rice, Ohio. (b) 7/15/1895. (d) 7/10/1896. (dau) of Noah Spencer & Amelia (Friend) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (bs) Ola, Viola Rosella, Bertha Grace. (Of German Descent.)

August: Attleboro, Mass. (b) 7/6/1860.

Augusta: Nantucket, Mass. (b) 2/19/1815.

Augusta Putnam: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 8/2/1831. (s) of George & Mary (Ingersoll) Friend. (gs) of Richard Friend. (bs) George, Jr. 7/4/1822: John Ingersoll, 6/4/1837: Julia, 1/27/1834: Joseph Sayward, 8/28/1824: Mary Ingersoll, 5/5/1827: Sydney, 1/30/1840.

Augustine: Friends Cove, Bedford Co, Pa. (s) of Joseph & Rachael (Rose) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Eleanroe, Andrew, Charles, Joseph.

Augustine: Ohio or Arkansas. (s) of James Friend. (bs) Andrew: James: Gabriel: Jessie: William. (sa) Madrid, Mo. (Of Scotch descent.)

Augustine, Jr.: Cheat River, Md. (s) of Augustine, Sr. & Ann (Sisler) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (sa) Swallow Falls, Teen Glades, Md.

Austin E.: Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 1/27/1877. (s) of Jasper N. Aurelia (Bushee) Friend. (m) Amber D. Hamilton, 1/8/1908 at Franklin Co. in Ohio.

Aurora: Clinton Co., Ind. (b) 1870. (s) of Paul & Indiana (Lucas) Friend. (bs) Bertha M, 1884: (m) 11/14/1901.

Arthur: Blue Hill, Maine. (b) 9/28/1928. (d) May, 1932. (s) Oscar Ray. (bs) Ray W., Jr. 11/3/1924; Francis, 4/23/1926; Milton, 4/5/1930.

Arthur King: Somerset County, Penna. (b) 4/19/1893. (s) of Jacob and Anne Brooks. (gd) Abraham. (bs) Marie, 1896; Harry Brooks, 1898; Edith, 1900; (m) Olive Rowan. (ch) Irma V. 1925; Opal M., 1915.

Arthur: Connellsville, Penna. (b) 5/19/1904. (d) 7/10/1955. (s) of John Calvin and Anna Hough. (gs) Henry. (bs) William Henry, John Bailey, Elmer Ellsworth, (m) Della. (ch) None.

Arthur McDonald: Grinnell, Iowa. (b) 4/25/1884. (s) of James Henry and Myrna McDonald. (gs) Franklin. (bs) Gladys, 1889; Leona, 1900; James Hayward, 1903; Myra Alice, 1906; Homer Claude, 1908. (Of Swiss descent.)

Arthur: (s) of Wm. Henry Harrison Friend and Mary Sines. (gs) of Josiah Friend. (bs) Katherine, Margaret, Clifford, Amy, Henry, Joseph Edward, Mary Etta. (Killed in an accident.)

Arthur Lewis: Yakima, Washington . (b) 9/16/1907. (s) of Lewis Edmund and Essie Belle. (gs) of Emeri Newton. (bs) Doris, 1913; Aleta, 1898; Neva, 1915; Frank, William, 1904; George, 1900; Lloyd, 1917; Marion Verna, 1918. (m) Virginia Kechever. (ch) Johnnie, Jimmie, Gerald.

Arthur C.: Etna, Ohio. (b) 8/28/1867. (d) 8/11/1869. (s) of Regin Friend and Barbara Ellen. (bs) Theodore Walter, Charley E., Adam E., John M., Eugennie P., and Estella M.

Arthur Leslie Irvine: Isle of Thanet, Northdown, England. (b) 1886. (s) of James Taddy. (m) Phyllis Hoystead. (Arthur Leslie, Major General British Army, mentioned in "Who's Who", 1953.

Arthur Donald: Decatur, Illinois. (b) 2/11/1903. (s) Frederick Lewis and Sarah Alice Price. (gs) Asa. (bs) Harold Kenneth, 8/25/1903; Everette Lewis, 8/26/1907; Dorothy Louis, 8/9/1909; Eleanor Gertrude, 4/19/1912; John Franklin, 1887; Mary Alice, 1888; Etta May, 1890; Cecil Orvil, 1891; Hazel Ruth, 1893. (Arthur served in Navy 35 years.

Arthur Earl: Maryland. (b) 1/7/1897. (s) of Josiah G. and Mary Jane. (gs) Andrew G. (bs) Charles, 1893; Harry, 1893; Blanche E., 1894; Florence C., 1898; James Wilmer, 1900; Andrew Grant, 1902; Lemuel F., 1904; Effie Belle, 1906; Herman Bruce, 1908; Leslie C., 1910; Harland B., 1912; Ildra W., 1915; J. Chester, 1916.

Arthur G.: Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (b) 3/29/1881. (s) of Samuel and Irena.

Arthur J.: New Haven, Conn. (b) 1894. (s) of Arthur J., Sr. and Nellie Granfield. (gs) Theodore. (bs) William T., 1896; Alice 1893; Helen, 1902; Lilliam, 1904; (m) Gertrude McNamara. (ch) 4

Aseneth: Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 1844. (d) 11/29/1911.

FRIEND

Adelia Alice : Maryland. (dau) of Joshua & Sarah (VanSickle) Friend. (gd) of Andrew C. (m) Smith McClelland Friend. (See Joshua & Sarah VanSickle Friend) .

Adolphus : (s) of Joshua & Sarah (Van Sickle) Friend. (gs) of Andrew C. (m) Phoebe Rush. (See Joshua & Sara (VanSickle) Friend.)

Alfred I. : Sany Run, Md. (b) 5/7/1956

Alex Sprowles : Buda, Ill. (b) 1899. (s) of George & Mahalia (Sprowles) Friend. (see George Friend (b) 7/27/1861.

Alfred : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1854. (d) 1924. (m) Mary ? . Buried at Friendsville, Md.

Alonzo : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (b) 11/2/1855. (d)11/14/1923. (s) of Jacob & Angeline (Toblen) Friend. (gs) of Elijah Friend. (bs) Etta : Joseph E. : William B. : Evelyn (Bowman) : Emily V. (Leach) : (sa) Vining, Tome Co. Iowa

Amintha : Vinton Co. Ohio (b) 1865 (d) 6/17/1890

Almira : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (dau) of William Friend. (See William (b) 3/28/1855

Alvie : Sines, Md. (dau) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend (m) Mr. Johnson

Amond J. : Vinton Co. Ohio (m) William J. Smith, 2/12/1872

Andrew : Gallia Co. Ohio (m) Madaline Whitsitt, 5/15/1825

Andrew : Bedford Co. Va. (d) 1868. (s) of John & Elizabeth (Robinson) Friend. (gs) of Charles Friend. (bs) James : Jacob : Margaret : Catharine (Mullen) : (m) Elizabeth Evans. (ch) John 1830 : Margaret : James I. : Elizabeth : Catharine : Israel : Emily : Mary : Jane : Martha. (sa) Southeast Missouri.

Andrew Coleman : Sang Run, Md. (s) of Charles G. Friend. (bs) Dicia : John Frederick :

Andrew Dunlap : Ross County, Ohio (b) 4/13/1827

Ann : Middlesex, London, England. (m) Thomas Collingwood, 7/30/1758.

Ann Rosalie : Ivydale, West Va. (dau) of Levy D. & Clemmie Ann (Roleks) Friend. (gd) of William Willis Friend.

Ann Toliver : Sines, Md. (dau) of George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend (gd) of Walter Friend. (See George Marcellus (b) 1900).

Annie E. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1886. (d) 1961. (dau) of Andrew J. & Mary A Friend. (bs) Estella, 1881 : Effie May, 1888.

Arthur : Sines, Md. (s) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (See Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend.

Arthur, Sr, Kent, England. (b) 1867. (s) of Theodore. (m) Nellie E. Granfield. (ch) Arthur J. , Jr. 1894; William T. 1896; Alice, 1893; Helen, 1902 ; Lillian, 1904.
Arthur Lewis : Yakima, Washington, (b) 6/16/1907. (s) of Lewis Edmund: Essie Belle Converse. (bs) George Elmer, Frank Milton, Will Sherman, Doris Leone, Neva Marie, Lloyd Harry, Marion Verne. (ch) Johnnie, 4/30/1934; Jimmie 9/17/1936; Gerald, 11/24/1937. (sa) Tacoma, Washington.

Arthur P. ; Massachusetts. (m) Edith Fuller.

Asa: Hocking Co. Ohio. (b) 11/1/1895. (s) of Berman and Martha J. Fetherolf.

Asa ; Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1846. (s) of Ezra (1825) and Martha 1822. (bs) Ezra H. 1846 ; John W. 1849; Amos M. 1851; Levi A. 1858.

Audry : Miner, Illinois. (b) 10/4/1892. (dau) of Henry and Lidya (Fail). (bs) George V. : Ellen, Pearl, James (Infant), Vina, Charles Franklain, Julia, Clarence, Homer. (m) Howard Moon. (ch) Bud, Helen, Ruth.

Augusta : St. Louis, Mo. (b) 1/2/1804. (dau) Charles and Mary Catharine. (bs) Hannah Ruth, (b) 1/13/1895; Louise, (b) 10/6/1900. (sa) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Augustine (2) ; (s) of Nicholas (2) (gs) John, (1). (bs) Andrew, John, Charles, (sa) Brothers Valley Township, Bedford Co. Penna.

Augustine (3): Upland, Penna. (s) of John (3) , and Herren Happuch Hyatt. (gs) Nicholas (2). (bs) Nicholas, Joseph, Susan, John, Charles, Rebecca, Gabriel. (sa) Carrol County, Ohio.

Augustine (1) ; Cheat River, Dunkard Bottom, Maryland. (b) 1706. (d) 1786. (s) of John #1, and Anna Coleman. (gs) Capt. Nicholas. (bs), Charles, 1701, Andrew, 1699; Helene, 1697; Nicholas, 1722; Joseph, 1706; John 1716; Rachael, Gabriel, 1704, (m) Ann Sisler. (ch) Augustine, Jr. (sa) 1774 near Swallow Falls in Tenns Glade, Md. Hunter by profession and considered of perfect manhood by Eric Bollman in his books. Augustine and his family went west to Missouri soon after 1776.

Arthur Ronald ; Ivydale, West Va. (See Levy D.) (b) 7/27/1895.

Asbury ; Maryland. (s) of Charles and Prudence (Hall) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Israel ; Isaac ; James; Obed ; Nicholas ; Amos ; John ; Aaron ; Susan ; Levi ; Mary.

Austin Edgar; Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (s) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachael (Goldsberry) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (see Hiram Mitchell Friend) (b) 11/30/1832.

Angie E.: E. Washington, N.H. (b) 3/23/1880. (dau) of William D. & Emma (Beard) Friend. (bs) Grace M. & Girtie (Twins) 11/11/1873.

Ann: New Jersey. (m) Nicholas Roberts of Penna. 12/6/1773.

Ann: Chrisleton County, Chester, England. (dau) of Rev. William Friend. (bs) Dr. Robert Friend. (m) Phillip Smallridge, 4/28/1730.
Ann: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1819. (d) 6/27/1846. (m) William H. Friend.
Ann: Chesterfield Co., Va. (b) 2/4/1769. (d) 1827. (dau) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (gd) of Nathaniel Friend. (bs) William, Charles, Sarah (Woodson). (m) Tarleton Woodson, 10/30/1794.

Ann: Virginia. (dau) of Thomas & Frances (Cox) Friend. (bs) Judith, Thomas, Jr., 1733; Edward, Joseph, Nathaniel, Frances (Osborne) Friend.
Ann: Jasper Co., Iowa. (m) George Townsend, 7/4/1883.
Ann Ellen: (b) 6/19/1947. (dau) of Orla Jr. & Sarah E. (Cline) Friend. (bs) Allen Lee, Timothy James, Deborah Malinda, (of German descent).

Ann Maria: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 10/9/1840. (d) 6/17/1841. (dau) of William & (gd) of John Friend.
Ann Osborne: Virginia. (dau) ; of Thomas Friend. (m) Francis Cox.
Ann Stevenson: Virginia (b) 12/28/1792. (d) July 1793. (dau) of William & Catherine Friend.

Ann T.: Gloucester, Mass. (m) Charles E. Grover, 2/2/1834.
Ann Tillila: (dau) of Jacob Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (bs) Henry, Catherine, Sarah, Abraham, Adeline, Mary, John.
Anna: Charles Co., Mo. (m) Josiah Long, 1/13/1793.

Anna: Petoskey, Michigan. (b) 3/15/1872. (d) 6/30/1891. (dau) of Benedict & Barbara (Hunt) Friend. (gd) of Martin Friend. (bs) May, 1865, Barbara , 1867; Frank, 1870; Joh, 1875; Ella, 1877; Martin, 1879; Joseph, 1882; William Eugene, 1884.

Anna: Henry Co., Ohio. (b) 11/11/1885. (dau) of William & Mariah (Rettigg) Friend. (gd) of Henry, Sr., (bs) John, Caroline, Andy, Martha, Jennie, Christena, Amelia, Katie, Barbara Matilda, Rosamunda, Adam, (m) G. C. Holbgwoks, 3/13/1905. (ch) Beaulah M., Mildred B., (Of German descent).

Anna Lucile: Franklin Co., Ohio. (b) 9/7/1904. (dau) of William A. & Lena (Buesinger) Friend.

Anna Marie: Maryland. (b) 7/26/1942. (dau) of Stanton Reed & Edna V. (Frantz) Friend. (gd) of Bruce Friend. (bs) Reed Eugene, 1931, Mary Jane, 1930; Hugh Frantz, 1937.

Anna P.: Jones Co., Iowa. (b) 1890. (d) 1922.

Anne: Sardia, Miss. (b) 6/27/1941. (dau) of George Knueper & Melia (Pearson) Friend. (gd) of Emil Friend. (bs) George McConnell, 1912, (m) Mr. Bogut.

A. William : Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada. (b) 7/24/1904. (s) of Thomas & Henrietta (Roadhouse) Friend. (m) Marie Louise Olsen, 10/24/1949 (BA) DegreeQueens University, Kingston, Canada, 1927

Amos W. : Maryland, (b) 4/25/1835 (d) 6/22/1912 (s) of James & Rebecca (Willison) Friend. (gs) of Charles Friend. (bs) Sally : Mary (Reames) : (m) Louvenia Elizabeth Johnson, 1860. (ch) Smith McClelland, 1862: Mary Cornelia 1863 : Rachael Emma, 1865

Alfred : Hocking Co. Ohio. (d) 4/3/1880

Alice : Fairfield Co. Ohio (d) 1914 (dau) of John Friend. (m) William J. Spitler who died in 1862. (sa) Basil, Ohio

Alma Louise : Madison County, Indiana. (b) 2/13/1944. (dau) of Arthur Kinzie & Wilma (Blockson) Friend. (gd) of William Henry Friend. (See Arthur Kinzie) (b) 2/17/1903

Alonzo B. : Hartford City, Indiana. (b) 9/27/1883. (s) of George Washington & Charity Jane (Roderick) Friend. (gs) of William Henry Friend. (see Geo. Washington Friend (b) January 1844

Andrew Friend : Williamsport, Md. (b) 11/25/1789. (d) 2/9/1863

Andrew Friend : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (s) of Elijah Friend. (bs) Keziah; Melinda: Bethia : Elizabeth : John : Elijah :

Andrew : Friends Choice, Md. (s) of Joseph & Sarah (Green) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) John Green, 3/15/1795 : Josiah G. : Sarah : William Edmundson : Mary Ann : Elizabeth : (m) Sarah Hardin. (ch) Joshua M. : Jonathan : Coleman : Joab : Mary (Collins) : (Joshua (m) Sarah Van Sickle : Coleman (m) Mr. Ross : Joab (m) Amy ?

Arthur Kinzie : Madison County, Indiana. (b) 2/17/1903. (d) 10/15/1944 (s) of William Henry & Sarah Ann (Kinzie) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Mary Ursula, 1901 : Mabel Agnes, 1899 : Hazel Cleo, 1906 : (m) Wilma Blockson, 10/14/1933. (ch) George William, 1939 : Oakley Kay, 1936 : Wanda Fay, 1936 : Thomas Ray, 1941 Alma Louise, 1944 : Peggy Jo, 1961 : (sa) Frankton, Indiana

Asa : Perry Township, Hocking Co. Ohio. (b) 7/16/1839. (d) 2/3/1919. (s) of Levi & Martha (Armstrong) Friend. (bs) Levi, 1832 : Andrew, 1846 : Lewis, 1838 : Samuel, 1840 : William, 1847 : Samantha, 1848 : Ezra : Talma (Hendrickson) : Margaret Clarissa : Martha Jane, 1846 : (m) Keturah Davis, 2/23/1863. (ch) Franklin Levi, 1869 : Fred L., 1865 : Forest, 1867 : Martha, 1870 : (sa) Decatur, Macon Co. Illinois. Enl. in 12th (OVI) 10/6/1863. Transferred to Co. "A" 8th Regt. Veterans Reserve Corps, 12/3/1865. On certificate of disability.

Asa : Marion Co. Arkansas. (s) of Elijah (1831) and Mary (Haskins) Friend. (gs) of James Friend. (bs) Elizabeth (Tabor) : Mary (McMahon) : Jessee : Thomas : John: Calvin : (sa) Missouri

Asa Haven : Perry Township, Hocking Co. Ohio. (b) March 1836. (d) 1/2/1925 (s) of Ezra & Martha Friend. (bs) Amos M. 1841 : John, 1849 : Levi A., 1848 : Cora, 1861: (m) Frances L. Lane, June 1876. (ch) Ezra H. 5/21/1882 : Rosetta, 8/8/1888 : Edward Oscar, 1878 : Addie May, April 1890 : Sherman, 1880 . (sa) Decatur, Ill.

Asa Oswalt : Perry Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio

Caroline : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (bs) Emily (Isenberg); Mary Jane (Davis); Margaret (Thompson); Betsy (Sells) Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon) (m) John Zachariah.

Catherine : Tipton, Iowa. (b) 1/17/1857; (dau) of Samuel & Elizabeth (Bibler) Friend. (See Samuel Friend (b) 5/28/1815.) (m) Mr. Criswell.

Catherine : Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (see Samuel Friend (b) 5/28/1815) (m) J. C. Thompson.

Charles : Cave Farm, Sang Run, Md. (s) of John & Karren Happuch (Hyatt) Friend. (gs) of Nicholas Friend. (bs) Joseph ; John; Nicholas: Gabriel; Sarah (DeWitt) : Susan (House) : Rebecca (Butler) : (m) Prudence Hall. (ch) Israel : Isaac ; James ; Obed ; Nicholas : Amos : Asbury ; John; Aaron; Susan ; Levi ; Mary ; (In 1828 sold his farm and moved to Missouri where he died. A.. of his family, except John returned to Maryland in 1842.)

Charles H. : Hartford City, Ind. (b) 11/28/1877. (s) of George Washington & Charity J. (Roderick) Friend. (See Geo. Washington (b) Jan 1844).

Clara L. : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 3/25/1886. (dau) of H. M. & Rachael (Goldsberry) Friend. (bs) Gracie M. 1883; (See Hiram Mitchell Friend (b) 11/30/1832. (m) Daniel Wipert.

Clarence John : Akron, Ohio. (b) 2/1/1917. (s) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend. (gs) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend (b) 2/10/1882.)

Clarissa : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Levi & Cynthia (McCollum) Friend. (See Levi Friend (b) 9/9/1804.) (m) Asa Oswalt, 11/28/1840

Calla E. : Hocking Co., Ohio (b) 3/25/1876. (m) Daniel Wiper, 3/6/1901.

Carrell E. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1928. (d) 1931. (dau) of Orval E. & Nellie E. Friend.

Clara : Vinton County, Ohio. (b) 1879. (m) Washington Bolen, 5/15/1903.

Caleb : Beverly, Mass. (m) Betsy Bootman, 5/13/1792.

Charles : (s) of John Friend. (ch) Israel; Isaac; James : Obed; Nicholas; Amos ; Ashbury; John; Aaron; Susan; Levi L., Mary.

Charles A. : Sang Run, Md. (bur) in M. E. Church Cemetery at Sang Run, Md.

Charles Edward : Chesterfield Co, Va. (s) of Dr. George M. Friend. (m) Mabel Bradford, 6/27/1899. (ch) Charles Edward, Jr. 11/23/1900.

Charles Edward, Jr. : Chesterfield Co., Va. (b) 11/23/1900. (s) of Charles Edward, Sr. & Mabel (Bradford) Friend. (m) Anne Ludlow of Danville, Ill. 12/28/1929.

Charles Eugene : Ivydale, West Va. (s) of Levy D. & Clemmie Ann (Roleks) Friend. (gs) of William Willis Friend. (See Levy D. (b) 7/27/1895.)

Cora Etta : Henry Co. Ill. (b) 2/11/1893. (dau) of George and Amanda (Stuber), (gd) of Henry Sr. (bs) Orla, 1890; Clarence Melford, Cuma, Victor Raymond, 1905. (m) Clarence M. Evans, 1/26/1920. (Of German descent)

Cornelius : Hardin County, Ky. (s) of Charles and Sarah (Huss). (bs) John, Strange, James, Isaac, Joseph, Andy, Charles, Fielding, Sally, Dicie. (sa) St. Louis, Mo. (Charles, the father, was born in Ireland.)

Cornelia : Pittsburgh, Penna. (m) W. Bushrod.

Cornelius : (s) of Samuel Ward and Sarah (Friend). (bs) Rebecca, Leah, Rachael, Sarah, Joseph, Elijah, David H., John Stephen, Karren Happuch, John, Stephen W., David H.

Cornelius Ward : Friendsville, Md. (b) 6/22/1804. (d) 1/7/1884. (s) of John and Elizabeth (Ward). (bs) Rachael, 1796; Joseph, 1799; Sarah, 1798; Kerrin, 1802; Elizabeth, 1821; John, 1809; Rebecca, 1814; Elijah, 1814; Stephen, 1818; David, 1825; Leah, 1796; (m) Sarah Kemp. (ch) William H. 1840.

Cornelius W. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1857 (d) 1929

Corrine Viola : Dayton, Ohio. (b) 12/29/1919. (dau) of Charles Wm. Jr. #1, and Blance (Johnson).

Costigan : Wisconsin. (s) of Robert Ellas and Neita (Oviatt) (gs) of Jacob E. (bs) Carl O., John, Edward S., Sally F., Roberta; F. Downey.

Cuma : Henry County, Ohio. (dau) of George and Amanda (Steuber) (gd) of Henry, Sr. (bs) Orla, 1890; Clarence Melford, Cora, Victor Raymond(of German Descent).

Curtis Harry : (b) 1950. (d) 1958. (s) of Harry, Jr. (gs) Harry Earl. (bs) Dorothy Eileen, Connie Sue, Ruth Eileen.

Cynthia : Cedar County, Iowa. (b) 10/27/1847 (d) 11/22/1860 (dau) of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bibler).

Cynthia : Hocking County, Ohio. (m) Joseph Bibbler, 9/8/1836.

Cynthia : Hardin County, Ky. (dau) of John and Elizabeth (Johnson). (bs) William, Harvey, James, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jenny. (s) Illinois and Missouri.

Cyriel L. Jr. : Indiana. (m) Elizabeth A. Goff, 8/3/1858.

Cornelius Ward : Friendsville, Md. (b) 6/22/1804. (d) 1/7/1884. (dau) of John and Elizabeth (Ward) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Rachael, 1796; Joseph, 1799; Sarah, 1798; Kerrin, 1802; Elizabeth, 1821; John, 1809; Leah, 1796; (m) Sarah Kemp, (ch) William H. 1840.

Charles G. : Sang Run, Md. (b) 1881. (d) 1958. (ch) Dicia : John Frederick : Andrew Coleman :

Charles Grant : (b) 6/30/1869. (s) of Jesse & Susan (Trine) Friend. (bs) William Andrew, 11/7/1867 : Henry Harrison, 10/27/1872 :

Charles H. Virginia. (b) 7/6/1866. (s) of Robert Marton & Bettie J. (Henderson) Friend. (m) Lelia Brownlee, 6/7/1899 at South Boston, Va.

Charles Henry : Beverly, Mass. (b) 1/16/1856. (s) of William P. &N ancy Stephens, 10/4/1863 : (Name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature.)

Charles Henry : Beverly, Mass. (b) 11/4/1843. (d) 9/12/1844. (s) of Charles & Elizabeth Friend. (bs) Hannah, 3/9/1835 : Helen Maria, 3/3/1837: Lucy Ann, April 1839 :

Charles M. : Maryland. (s) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gs) of James Friend. (m) Miss Harzel. (see Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend)

Charley : Maryland. (s) of James & Mary Jane (Milford) . (bs) Sallie (Jones): Louie (Graham) : Elizabeth (Tabor) : John : Susan : Elijah, 1831 : Elisha : Thomas : Rusha :

Charley Clay : Fairfield Co. Ohio (b) 11/5/1880. (d) 3/7/1880. (d) 3/7/1963. (s) of Sampson & Eveline (DeLong) Friend. (gs) of George Friend. (ch) Royal: Mrs. Harry Lee : Mrs. Paul Goble of Columbia City, Ohio. (See Sampson Friend (b) 10/14/1834.)

Christian : Cumberland, Md. (b) 1776. (d) 1847. (m) Catherine Deade, 1806.

Christian : (b) 1750. (d) 1808. (m) Sophia Liecken.

Christiana : Joliet, Ill. (b) 2/20/1940. (dau) of Harry Earl & Constane (White) Friend. (gd) of Jasper A. Friend. (See Harry E. Friend, (b) 9/7/1891. (m) Eugene Hartman.

Clarissa : Beverly, Mass. (b) 4/10/1802. (dau) of William & Elizabeth (Dodge) Friend. (bs) Betsy 4/8/1794. Isaac, 12/10/1799 : Maria, 4/16/1804: William, 3/24/1797 :

Clarissa : Beverly, Mass. (b) 2/23/1827. (dau) of William & Lydia (Elliot) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (bs) Abigail, 1/25/1829 : Isaac, 2/1/1822 : Mary (Story) 11/23/1824 : William, 8/20/1830 :

Clarissa Ann : Allegheny County, Md. (m) Hanson W. Wilburn, 2/26/1841.

Claud F. : Garrett County, Md. (b) 2/1/1893. (d) 1958. (s) of LaFayette & Susan (Thrasher) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (m) Manila B. Friend. (ch) Claud, Jr. : Lee : Milford : Lois : (See Herbert T. (b) 8/25/1888)

Clyde Neal : Ivydale, West Va. (s) of Levy D. & Clemmie A. (Roleks) Friend. (gs) of William Willis Friend. (See Levi D. (b) 7/27/1895).

Coleman : (s) of Andrew C. & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend (m) Miss Ross. (See Andrew C. & Darah (Hardin) Friend.

FRIEND

Charles: Ohio. (b) 1804. (m) Caroline ??. (ch) Mary, 1844; Elvira, 1846; Minerva (King), 1840; (sa) Schuyler Co., Missouri & Enumerated there in U. S. Census of 1850.

Charles: (m) Jessie May Crump, 1903.

Charles Minges: Petersburg, Va. (b) 4/10/1878. (See Benjamin C. & Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend).

Christine Elizabeth: McA thur, Ohio. (dau) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Ralph Wayne, 6/11/1928; Maynard Vance; Willard M.; Mildred Ellen; Frieda; Ray Ellsworth, 1939; Bernard Noah, 1932; Lena, 1934; Lola Ruth, 1936.

Clifford: Sang Run, Md. (b) 5/3/1894. (s) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer) Friend. (gs) of Cornelius Ward & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (See Cornelius Ward Friend (b) 1804).

Catherine: (m) James Gaddis, January 1922. (ch) Betty Jane, 1924; James Boyd, 1927.

Cordelia: Missouri. (See John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend.)

Carol B.: Spokane, Wash. (b) 6/27/1900.

Carter Watkins: (b) 3/25/1904. (s) of Joseph Bass, Jr. & Mary Elizabeth (Scott) Friend. (m) Louise Burnett Jeffreys, 3/10/1934 at Richmond, Va.

Caroline Scott: Virginia. (b) 2/22/1907. (dau) of Joseph Bass, Jr. & Mary Elizabeth (Scott) Friend. (m) Herbert Preston Harrison.

Clara Elmira: Ross County, Ohio. (b) 3/31/1886. (dau) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachel Ann (Goldsberry) Friend. (m) Daniel Wipert. (ch) Roy, 8/31/1901; Anna May, 8/23/1903; Lillian W., 11/22/1904; Imogene Leah, 1/7/1909; Georgia Elizabeth, 8/21/1910.

Charles Fleming: Arkansas. (b) 12/26/1812. (d) 1/8/1865. (m) Martha Jane (Barbour) 11/1/1832. She was (b) 9/13/1820 and (d) 5/26/1866.

Cynthia Janet: Mishawake, Indiana. (m) Elizabeth Burkett (dau) of Harvey Hewitt & Janet Lillian (Kimberly) Friend. (bs) Gary Andrew, 9/23/1946.

Charles W. : Miami County, Ohio. (b) 1849. (d) 1/2/1879. (s) of George H. and Elizabeth (Bradford). (gs) Charles Howard. (bs) Mary Agness Howell, John B. 1843 : James Howard, Annie (Johnson), Howard, Catharine. (m) Julia Jackson. (ch) George D., Melvin, Maynard.

Charles Wood : Penna. (b) 10/5/1871. (d) 5/25/1943. (s) of James W. and Martha (McClellan). (sa) Charles Wood emeber SAR Allegheny County, Penna. No. 6586, published in 1903.

Charles Woodson Friend : Prince Edward County, Va. (b) 8/15/1829. (d) 9/11/1831. (s) of Charles W. and Martha (Cos). (gs) William. (bs) Ann Catherine, 1824 ; Sarah Frances, 1825 ; George William, 1827; Robert Craig 1832 ; Thomas Henry, 1834 ; Mary Elizabeth, 1837 ; Charles Edward, 1842; Charles Nathaniel, 1846.

Charles W. (Rev) : Chesterfield County, Va. (b) 6/28/1801. (d) 1874. (s) of William and Catherine (Craig). (bs) Maria Ann, (Half-sister). Thomas. Martha (Cox). (ch) Dr. George W., Robert C., Thomas H., Rev. Charles N., Ann C. Whiting.

Charley Friend : (s) of Everett Friend and Margaret (Quinn). (bs) George, Emily, and Elizabeth (Deceased).

Charley S. Friend : Millersfort, Ohio. (b) 12/8/1869. (d) 1/12/1870. (s) of Regin Friend and Barbara Ellen. (bs) Theodore Walter, Arthur C., Adam E., John M., Eugennie P., Estella M.

Charlotte : (b) 9/27/1887. (d) 9/10/1888. (dau) of Michael and (gd) of Phillip. (bs) Charles Watson, 1/1/1889; May Bigler, 2/28/1881; Mary Belle, 1/11/1883 ; Lydia Florence 10/6/1884. (s) Wellsburg, W. Va.

Charlotte Lemley : (dau) of Arthur C. and Betsy (Center). (bs) See Arthur G. (b) 8/14/1880.

Charlotte : Penna. or Ill. (dau) of John Ezekiel and Mary (Curry). (bs) George, Josephine, Lucy, Charles, Ed., Ellen. (m) James Schoonover. (ch) Glee, James, Earl, Leland, Edith.

Charlotte : England. (b) 1795. (d) 12/31/1871. (m) (1) Charles Ayliff (2) Miller, (3) Samuel Moore. (ch) (1) Charles, Jr. (2) Isaleanor Miller, 1836; (3) John Henry Moore, 1838. (sa) Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Charlotte : Salem, Mass. (b) 5/23/1828. (d) 4/8/1832. (dau) of Joel and Christena (Swan). (bs) See Joel.

Charlotte May : Baltimore, Md. (b) 5/24/1884. (d) 4/13/1940. (dau) of Charles Harry and Florence May (Keener). (gd) Alfred (bs) Harry Alfred, Chas. Richard, Howard Keener, Dorothy Morse, Maude, Sarah, John, Edwin, Abel, 1892; Walter Augustus, 1894; Alan, Elsie, Grace, Mary Mossey, 1898, Martha Elizabeth, 1883.

Cora M. : Picaway Co., Ohio. (b) 2/28/1871. (dau) of John J. and Julia (Bell) Friend.

FRIEND

Claudius Clair : Illinois (b) 10/20/1874. (d) 10/14/1. (s) of William, and Minerva (Gee). (bs) Cophia Eliz. 1860; Wm. Oliver, 1864; Harriet V., 1865; Ben Franklin, 1867; Chalres LeRoy, 1873; Adelta Maud, 1877; George Edward, 1888; Myra Estella, 1883; Ethel Minnie 1886; (m) Ammie Hughes, 3/24/1915. (ch) Roy Clifford, 1916.

Claud Edwin : Wichita, Kansas. (b) 12/13/1923. (s) of Lawrence Henry and Orien (Hawkins). (gs) Howard F. (bs) Richard Harold, 1909; William George, 1911; Lawrence Avory, 1915; Bettie Fae, 1928.

Cleo : (dau) of Silas Friend and Isador. (gs) Franklin Friend. (bs) Glen, Frank, Lola, Myrtle.

Cleo Harold : Holgate, Ohio. (b) 2/7/1904. (s) of Adam and Lillian (Hill). (bs) Forest, 6/2/1902. (m) (1) Grace Geraldine Stran, 4/3/1926; (2) Edith Reuben, 11/4/1939. (ch) Wilman June and Bonnie. (Grace Geraldine Stran killed in auto accident May 27, 1937).

Cleveland : Greene County, Penna. (s) of Jacob. (bs) Ellen, Ida, John.

Clifford Wayne : Illinois. (b) 12/26/1915. (s) of Geo. Edward, 1880 and Eva May (Smith.) (bs) Harold Edward, 1904; Paul Adolph, 1907; Ethel Irene, 1920; (m) Margaret Barrett, 3/6/1937. (ch) Ruth Irene, 1939; Nina May, 1940; Mary Louise, 1940; Clifford Wayne, 1943; Connie 1946; Don Richard, 1952.

Clifford : (b) 9/7/1893. (s) of Charles and Blanche (Hunter). (bs) Dudley, 1888

Clifford Edgar : Zoarville, Ohio. (b) 5/30/1896. (s) of Milton Allison and Anne May (Bechtel). (gs) Milton. (bs) Herman Allison, Earl T., (Never married). (sa) Ashland, Ohio.

Clifford Emerson : Farmersville, Ohio. (B) 4/21/1912. (s) of Henry Harrison and Florence (Codor). (bs) Russell Victor, Paul Eugene. (m) Katherine Deller. (ch) Donn Elaine, Darryl Weslie.

Clifford Friend : (s) of Wm. Henry Harrison Friend and Mary (Sines). (gs) of Josiah Friend. (Bs) Katherine, Margaret, Amy, Arthur, Henry, Joseph Edward, Mary Etta.

Clifford Wayne : Illinois. (b) 9/18/1943. (s) of Clifford and Margaret (Barrett). (bs) Mary Louise, 1940; Ruth Irene, 1939; Nina May, 1940; Connie, 1946; Don Richard, 1952.

Cloyd Cecil : Terra Alta, W. Va. (b) 6/9/1899. (s) of Michael Andrew and Vergie Florence (Graves). (gs) David (bs) Warden, Nellie, Hazel. (m) Iva Pearl Frankhouser, 6/14/1924. (ch) Vernon Dale, 1925; James Lorain, Phyllis Ann, Judith Carol.

Clyde : Friendsville, Md. (sa) Greene County, Penna.

Charles Scott : Ozark Co. Mo. (b) 1841. (s) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (See Alexander Friend (b) 1795).

Daniel Oscar : Hartford City, Ind. (b) 11/28/1877. (s) of George Washington & Charity J. (Roderick) Friend. (gs) of Wm. Henry Friend. (bs) Rosetta and Rosella (twins), 1867; Sarah Elizabeth, 1868; Liza Ann, 1880; Charles H. 1869; Alonzo B., 1883; (m) Clara Gallion, 1896 at Marsh field, Mo. (ch) George Jacob, 1899; Wm. Henry, 1903; Nettie Florence, 1905; Sadie Marie, 1909; James Walker, 1907; Sally Belle, 1909; Frederick Earl, 1912; Samuel Benson, 1917; (sa) Bonnerdale, Ark.

Dorothy Anna : Akron, Ohio. (b) 5/15/1924. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend. (gd) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend (b) 2/10/1882).

Daisy : Terra Alta, West Va. (b) 1883. (dau) of David H. & Abby (Teats) Friend. (gd) of Stephen Friend. (bs) Michael : Samantha : Orville : Ethel Malinda : Ersia.

Daniel : Pickaway Co. Ohio. (b) 6/8/1874. (s) of Daniel & Katherine (Miller) Friend. (bs) Bertha, 1/23/1871; Marion, 1/23/1871.

Daniel : Maryland. (m) Cloe Sayr, 8/8/1775.

Daniel W. : Manchester, Mass. (b) 8/17/1817. (s) of Daniel & Lucy Friend. (m) (1) Loisa H. Bingham, 8/5/1844. (2) Hannah M. Haskell, 1/4/1848. (ch) Lucy Ann, 7/15/1813; Susan Hannah, 11/18/1820; John Knight, 5/23/1819.

Daniel W. : Libertyville, Ill. (b) 6/27/1948. (s) of David Lawrence & Vera (Callies) Friend. (gs) of John Riley Friend. (bs) Linda L., 1941; James D., 1946; Christine G., 1958; (sa) Blue Mounds, Wisc.

D. A. : Friendsville, Maryland. (b) 1872. (d) 1897. (bur) Friendsville, Md.

Data May : Pickaway Co. Ohio. (b) 12/15/1886. (dau) of George & Ellen Thompson) Friend.

David H. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 10/14/ 1845. (d) 5/12/1928. (m) Mary Jane? (ch) Elvira, 11/16/1867; Homer; Iva J.; (Bur) M. E. Church Cemetery at Sang Run, Maryland.

David Norling : Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 8/29/1941. (s) of Horace LaRue & Olive (Norling) Friend. (gs) of Walter Lee Friend. (See Horace LaRue (b) 4/29/ 1918).

Delia A. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1867. (d) 1928.

Delores Winifred : Warren, Ohio. (b) 2/20/1920. (dau) of Herbert T. & Cora (Shaffer) Friend. (gd) of LaFayette Friend. (m) T. Boggess. (sa) Warren, Ohio. (See Herbert T. Friend (b) 8/25/1888.)

Donald : Sines, Md. (s) of George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend. (gs) of Walter Friend. (See George Marcellus (b) 1900.)

Donald E. : Sang Run , Md. (b) 5/7/1948. (d) 6/9/1948. (bur) Sang Run, Md.

Donald LeRoy : Warren, Ohio. (b) 5/24/1931. (d) 8/27/1932. (s) of Herbert T. & Cora (Shaffer) Friend. (gs) of LaFayette Friend. (See Herbert T. Friend, (b) 8/25/1888.)

Dorothy : Middlesex, London, England. (m) Thomas Haynes, 6/27/1670.

Dorothy : Carthage, Mo. (b) 7/29/1919. (dau) of James &Vera Elizabeth (Hartley) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Freda Buena, 3/3/1908. (sa) Wolhalle, South Carolina.

Dianne Lynn : Logan, Ohio. (b) 4/11/1951. (dau) of Ralph Wayne & Edna Marie (Bray) Friend. (bs) Gail Marie, 2/26/1953. Ralph Wayne, Jr. 9/9/1954.

Dora : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1/17/1880. (dau) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer) Friend. (bs) Letta, 1884; Ada, 1882; Harvey S., 1888; Ruth, 1891; Clifford, 1894; Wayne, 1900; (m) George N. Steyer, 4/26/1912; (ch) John Marshall, 1913; Ruth Dorance, 1915; Edith Barbara, 1916; (sa) Fresno, Calif.

Daniel Vaugn : Tenessee. (b) 4/8/1847. (d) 4/2/1865. (s) of Charles F. & Martha Jane (Barbour) Friend.

FRIEND

Efford : Alabama. (b) 1829. (m) Louisa ??. (ch) Ella (b) Texas 1856; Mariah(b) Texas, 1859; Family (sa) Prairie Twp. Washington Co., Arkansas.

Ella : Washington Co., Arkansas. (dau) of Efford & Louisa Friend. (b) Texas, 1856 (bs) Mariah, 1859.

Elmer Curtis : Nebraska. (m) Inez Gertrude (Proud), 11/10/1897. (ch) Duane Lloyd

Everett Olen : Bloomfield, Iowa. (b) 8/1/1902. (s) of Tida Calvin & Adelaide (Korn) Friend. (gs) of Samuel & Sarah (Hopkins) Friend. (m) Edith Parker, 12/21/1921 (ch) Richard Wray, 8/12/1923. (bs) Ralph Lowell, 1/4/1904; Russell Eugene, 5/1/1914.

Eleanor : (b) 1793. (d) 1859. (bur) Williamsport, Penna. Cemetary.

Elias A. : Illinois. (B) 1838. (See Abel Friend (b) Kentucky 1803) Family moved to Schuyler Co., Missouri & was enumerated there in 1850 U. S. Census.

Elvira : Schuyler Co., Mo. (b) 1846. (See Charles & Caroline Friend (b) in Ohio in 1804.)

Earl Stanley : Marshall town, Iowa. (b) 6/12/1885. (s) of George Henry & Mary Jane (Chitty) Friend. (gs) of George Henry Sr., & Priscilla (Herrington) Friend. (ch) Roy L. Friend, 10/2/1929.

Elizabeth : Sang Run, Md. (dau) of Cornelius Ward & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (bs) Ira, John, William H., Martha, Marshall, 1848; Taylor.

Elizabeth Elnora : Washington Court House, Ohio. (b) 1873. (d) April 1958. (m) (1) Elmer Ellsworth Hubbard. (2) Rush Clark Tefft.

Everest McDonald : Sr. (b) 7/6/1875. (s) of Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend. (m) Llerena Collinsworth Perry January 1903. (ch) Llerena Beaufort, 10/19/1903; Benjamin William, 1906; Everest McDonald, Jr., 1910; James Ernest, 1911; Junelle, 1924; (bs) William Frantom, 1873; Julia Josephine, 1877; Bertha Bernice, 1881; Harriet Charmaign, 1883; Ewell Eugene, 1893; Paul Clayton, 1897.

Ewell Eugene : (b) 1893. (See Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend.

Everest McDonald, Jr. : (b) 1910. (See Everest McDonald Friend, Sr. (b) 7/16/1875.

Eva : Missouri. (See John & Margaret (DeVine) Friend.

Ella : Petersburg, Va. (Dau) of John G. & Jean Baylon (Green) Friend.

Embra Edmunds : Petersburg, Va. (b) 2/28/1894. (See Benjamin C. &Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend.

Elven Ellsworth : Minnesota. (b) 1886. (d) 1954. (m) Goldie Belle Schmidt, 1910; (ch) Ralph Wayne, 6/11/1928; Maynard Vance, Willard M., Mildred Ellen, Christine Elizabeth, Frieda, Ray Ellsworth, 6/28/1930, Bernard Noah, 1932, Lena, 1934; Lola Ruth, 1936.

Eliza : Ireland. (b) 1840. (dau) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (sa) Taylor County West Va. (See Thomas Friend (b) 1805)

Eliza : Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of Aaron & Catherine Friend. (bs) L. C. & Hannah Jane Friend.

Elizabeth : Washington Co., Iowa. (b) 12/2/1820. (d) 6/12/1906. (dau) of Damuel & Elizabeth (Bibler) Friend. (See Samuel Friend (b) 5/28/1815.)

Elizabeth : Maryland. (dau) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (See Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend.) (m) Mr. McCabe.

Elizabeth : Ireland. (b) 1838. (dau) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (bs) James, 1835; John, 1831; Thomas, 1833; Eliza, 1840; Lucyann, 1842; Mary, 1844; Martha, 1848; (Sa) in Taylor Co., West Va.

Elma : Maryland. (dau) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (bs) Richard, Daisy (DeWitt); Maud (Cannon); Orrie; Arthur; Alvie (Johnson) ; Unia (Stales) John; (m) Mr. Grimm.

Elnora ; Virginia--Illinois. (m) James Simpson, 1/15/1873. (ch) Cora; Jennie; Grace; Flo.

Elvira : Sang Run, Md. (b) 11/16/1867. (d) 11/16/ 1867. (dau) of David H. Friend. (bs) Homer R., 1860; Iva J. k864; (bur) in M. E. Church Cemetery at Sang Run, Md.

Emeretta ; Perry Co. Ohio. (b) 9/20/1868. (dau) of William & Caroline (Helser) Friend. (bs) Dema; Daniel Henry; Isabelle; Alice; Cora; William. (Last known address of William the father was Indiana.)

Emiline ; Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Jacob & Adeline Friend. (bs) William B.; Joseph E.; Emily V. (Leach); Alonzo; Etta; (Last two settled in Tima, Iowa) (m) Mr. Bowman.

Emily V. ; Fairfield Co. Ohio. (Dau) of Jacob & Sara Friend. (gd) of Elijah Friend. (bs) William B. Joseph E.; Berman; Emeline (Bowman); Alonzo & Etta, (half brother & sister). (m) Mr. Leach.

Emma : Perry Co., Ohio. (b) 3/29/1882. (dau) of Edward & Anna (Overton) Friend.

Eni Laurence ; Harrisburg, Pa. (b) 1822. (d) 1892. (m) Elizabeth Bradford, 1845.

Ephriam : Mass. (b) 1756. (Revolutionary War Veteran.)

Estella ; Friendsville, Md. (b) 7/22/1881. (d) 9/9/1893, (dau) of Andrew J. & Mary A. Friend. (bs) Annie E. 1886/ Effie May, 1888.

Etta ; Tama County, Iowa. (b) 5/21/1861, (d) 12/4/1909. (dau) of Jacob & Angeline (Toblin) Friend. (bs) Alonzo; William B.; Joseph E.; Emily V. (Leach); Emaline (Bowman) (sa) Vina, Tama Co., Iowa.

Etta ; Swanton, Md. (dau) of John B. & Harriett A. (Comp) Friend. (See Walter Friend. (m) Mr. Wright.

Eugene Larry : Maryland. (b) 1/20/1952. (s) of Lawrence Taft & Katherine (Matheson) Friend. (gs) of Ralph T. Friend. (bs) Garry Allen, 10/27/1953; Katherine Louise, 11/23/1956; Michael Lawrence; (sa) Washington, D. C.

Eveline ; Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Jacob & Angeline (Toblin) Friend. (bs) Joseph E.; William B.; Emily (Leach); Alonzo, (half-brother); Etta (half-sister) (m) Mr. Bowman.

Evelyn Janette ; West Virginia. (m) Roland Harley Kennedy, 8/3/1928.

LVIRA: Cedar County, Iowa. (b) 1852. (dau) of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bibler). bs), Wesley, 1843; Jacob, 1851; William, 1860; Mary, 1844; Cynthia, 1848; Elsa, 853; Catharine, 1857.

LWOOD: (s) of Charles W.

MELINE: Salem, Mass. (b) 9/27/1814. (m) Joseph Reith, 9/4/1838.

MIL: Norwalk, Ohio. (b) 4/23/1851. (d) 8/9/1919. (m) Florence B. Jackson, 0/16/1878. (In retail shoe business, 30 years at Norwalk, Ohio.)

MILINE: Fairfield County, Ohio. (dau) of Sarah. (bs) William B., Emily V., oseph.

MILINE: Perry County, Ohio. (b) 8/6/1843. (dau) of John and Sarah (Clum). (gd) f Joseph, Jr. (bs), Aaron, 1835; Maria Annette, 1839; Rezin, 1841; John Milton, 845; Eliza Jane, 1847; Samantha Katharine, 1850; Edward, 1852; Simon, 1856. (sa) airfield County, Ohio.

MELINE: Allegheny County, Md. (gd) of John S.

MIL: Germany. (m) Belle Hudson. (ch) George Knuepper, 1887; Alfred Bernard, Minnie Lee.

MILY: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 8/22/1818. (d) 10/14/1818. (dau) of Richard, Jr. nd Elizabeth (Parkhurst). (gd) of Richard. (bs), see Richard, Jr. 11/10/1771.

MILY: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 12/10/1833. (dau) of Samule K. and Lucy Ryerson. gd) of Richard. (bs), See Samuel K. 9/3/1807.

MILY FRIEND: (dau) of Everett Friend and Margaret (Quinn). (bs), George, Charley nd Elizabeth.

MILY: Scott County, Mo. (dau) of Andrew and Elizabeth (Evans). (gd) of John. bs) Margaret, Elizabeth, James, Catherine, Israel, Martha, Mary Jane, John, 1830.

MILY: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 8/22/1818. (dau) of Richard, Jr. and Elizabeth Parkhurst). (m) Joseph Reith, 9/4/1838.

MMA: Indiana. (dau) of William Henry and Caroline (Helser). (bs), Dema, sabelle, Daniel Henry, William, Catherine, and Cora.

MMA FRANCES: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 2/2/1846. (dau) of George and Betsy Roper). (gd) of George. (bs) see Geroge, 7/4/1822.

MMA F. White County, Ind. (b) 1868. (m) William Baker, 2/12/1893.

Elsie Grace: Baltimore, Maryland. (b) 12/20/1896. (dau) of Charles and Florence May Keener. (bs) Harry Alfred, 1881; Martha Elizabeth, 1883; Charlotte May, 1884; Charles Richard, Howard Keener, Dorothy Morse, Maude, John, Walter, Augustus, Alan, Mary Mossy, 1898; Edwin Abel, 1892. (m) Edward Thompson.

Elsie Lenora: New Oregon, Iowa. (b) 7/27/1902. (dau) of George Thomas; 1869 and Margaret May (Hayes). (gd) of Thomas. (ba) William Earl, 9/15/1904; Glen George 9/20/1906; Gerald Jesse, 4/16/1908; Grace, 10/11/1889. (m) Cooper. (sa) Long Beach, California.

Elsie Rankin Friend; Salem, Mass. (b) 3/5/1916. (dau) of Joseph P. Friend, and Elsie J. Rankin. (gd) of Luke ellictt Friend. (bs) Edgar, Albert, Lester, (m) Marino Acerra. (ch) , Mark, Jane, John.

Elva Helen: Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. (b) 7/6/1916. (dau) of Cecil O. and Stella Richardson. (gd) of Fred. (bs) Charles Frederick John Clifford. (m) Thomas S. Burks. (9/13/1916). (sa) San Bernadino, California.

Elva Jeanette: (b) 3/12/1882. (dau) of William Luther and Ann Bothwell. (bs), Thom George, 1884; Orlando David, 3/15/1886; Mattie May 15, 1888.

Elza Friend: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1/27/1878. (d) 6/24/1947. (s) of Edward Friend and Hattie D. Tussing. (bs) Oren Clermont Friend, 1880. (m) Hilda Herman, 12/26/1901. (ch) Edward H., Mary Jane.

Emaline: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 8i/1843. (d) 9/4/1850. (dau) of J. S. and Sophia. Born Perry County, Ohio.

Emanuel: Chicago, Illinois. (b) 8/5/1868. (s) of Berman and Hannah Briedenbach (Graduated Chicago High School, 1886; Rush Medical College, 1890.)

Emiline: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1852. (dau) of Andrew C. 1800 and Zuriah, 1809 (bs) Keziah, 1827; Zuriah, 1829; Minerva, 1839; Elizabeth, 1835; Matilda, 1837; John, 1838; Rowena, 1841; Andrew, 1844, Susan, 1848.

Emeri Newton: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 10/22/1836. (d) 12/2/1922. (s) of John and Sophia Clum. (gs) Joseph, Jr. (m) Matilda Miller, 8/26/1858. (ch) Elmira Jane 1859; Lucinda Catharine, 1860, Willis Sherman, Lewis Edmund, Jesse. (9/13/1861) Enlisted for 3 years in OV. Mustered out, 10/8/1864, Ets.)

Emil: Prague, Austria. (b) 12/25/1863. (d) 10/27/1921) (s) of Adolph and Katharine Brandles. (m) Frieda Meyer, 1/9/1899. (sa) Came to U.S. in 1886. (Newspaperma and worked in New York and Chicago.)

Emily: Penna. (dau) of Gertrude, 1902. (Emma Friend, Grandmother of Emily)

Esther : Mass. (b) 1678. (dau) of James and Mary Moulton. (gd) of John. (bs) Mary, Sarah, John, Elizabeth, James. (m) Johathan Dodge.
Esther : Verona, Md. (bs) Maenice, 9/21/1903; Jessie, 9/8/1888
Ethan : Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1821; (d) 7/1/1882 (m) Anna Jane. (ch) Noah, 1849; Hannah, 1854; Melinda, Otis, 1864; Edwin, 1857; Clarissa, 1846; Melissa, 1880, Laura. (Next of kin, Clay Lotz).
Ethel : Montgomery County, Ind. (b) 3/7/1895. (m) Paul Hester, 1/16/1918.
Ethel : (b) 1881. (dau) of David H. and Abby (Teats). (bs) Michael, Samantha; Orville, Malinda, Daisy and Ersia.
Ethel : Tuscola, Ill. (dau) of Charles M. and Sarah M. (Proffitt). (gd) of John A. (bs) Eunice Anderson, Thelma Ida Albee. (m) Stokes. (sa) Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Ethel L. : Clinton County, Iowa. (m) Charley A. Owen, 6/24/1908.

Ethel Irene : Illinois. (b) 11/6/1920. (da) of George Edward, 1880 and Eva May (Smith). (bs) Harold Edward, 1904; Paul Adolph, 1907; Clifford, 1915. (m) Lloyd Dowson, 12/10/1940 (2) Cecil Goben 3/30/1956. (ch) Nancy Mae, 1958.

Ethel Minnie : Illinois. (b) 4/30/1886. (dau) of William and Minerva (Gee). (bs) Sophia Eliz 1860; Wm. Oliver, 1864; Harriet V. 1865; Ben Franklin, 1877; George Edward, 1880; Charles Leroy, 1873; Alonzo Clay, 1874; Adelta Maud, 1877; Claudius Clair, 1874; Myra Estella, 1883; Edna Iona, 1870.

Ethel Marie : Henry County, Ohio. (b) 11/16/1895. (dau) of Adam and Amanda E. (Farison). (gd) of Henry, Sr. (bs) Florence Nettie, Lilliam Berle, Minnie May, Harry Wilbur, Gale Carl, Doris Lenore. (Never married.) German Descent.

Ethel Matilda : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 2/2/1905. (dau) of Willis Sherman and Ross Estella (Brockman). (bs) Fronnie Lucinda, 1/13/1894; Annie Belle, 3/18/1896; Theodore Emri, 12/12/1902. (m) George Arthur Hurd, 6/4/1927.

Ethem R. : Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 8/21/1821 (d) 7/1/1882. (m) Jane Lacey, 2/11/1844.

Ethlyn : Hodgenville, Ky. (s) of Forrest and Bonnie. (bs) Elmore, Earl, Mack Merrill. (sa) Dayton, Ohio

Etta ; Swanton, Md. (dau) of John B., and Harriet A. (Comp). (Bs.) See Walter Friend. (m) Mr. Wright.

Etta May ; Decatur, Ill. (b) 1/25/1890. (dau) of Fred L. and Sarah Alice (Price). (gd) of Asa. (bs) Hazel Ruth, 1893; Cecil Orvil, 1891; Mary Alice, 1888; John Franklin, 1887; Harold Keneth, 1903; Arthur Gertrude, 1912. (m) Al (?) Lindahl.

Eugene : Blue Hill, Maine. (b) 8/20/1859. (d) 12/27/1933. (s) of Daniel, and Rosella (Carter). (bs) Albert, 5/27/1864; David, 7/15/1861; Rose, 6/9/1863. (m) Etta Carter. (ch) Oscar Roy, 10/1/1895; Omar, 5/5/1898; Lena, 6/11/1905.

Eugene Francis : Dorchester, Mass. (m) Alice J. Moody. (ch) Edward Eugene, 1/31/1918.

Eugennie P. Friend ; Denver, Colo. (b) 4/12/1882. (d) 1/18/1927. (dau) of Regin Friend and Barbara Ellen. (bs) Theodore Walter, Arthur C., Charley E., John M. Estella M., Adam E., (Married October 4, 1905)

Eunice : St. Joseph County, Mich. (dau) of Jacob and Ida (La Lone). (bs) Raymond 1900, Garnetta. (m) Mr. Walsh. (sa) Lemon Grove, Calif.

Eunice : Tuscola, Ill. (dau) of Charles M. and Sarah M. (Proffitt). (gd) of John A. (bs) Ethel Stokes; Thelma Ida Albee. (m) Anderson. (sa) Tuscola, Ill.

Eva : Bavaria. (dau) of Loeb and Helen. (bs) Henry C., Meyer, Elias, Isaac, Michael, Emmanuel, Samuel, Regina.

Evan H. : Muskingum County, Ohio. (m) Mary Meriam (1/24/1826).

Eva Donna : (dau) of Alkins, and Lilliam (Friend). (gd) of John. (bs) Ruth, Richard, Jesse.

Evan W. ; (s) of Jacob. (gs) of Charles Sr. (bs) Charles, Jacob Jr., Andrew, Eli K., Elizabeth, Rachael, Mary Ann, Gertrude, Sarah.

Eva Victoria ; Charleston, S. Carolina. (dau) of William and Mary E. (King). (gd) of W. George. (bs) Henry Lloyd, 1886; John James, William Patrick, Walter Eugene, Arthur Simon, Charles William, Harry Benjamin, Cecilia Isabella, Mary Adele.

Evelyn Joyce : Merion, Penna. (dau) of Albert Wiley, #1, and Evelyn (Hall). (gd) of Lemuel. (bs) John Robert and Albert Wiley, Jr.

Evelyn Rachael : Page County, Iowa. (d) 2/20/1937.

Everett Friend : Ohio or Mass. (b) about 1864. (d) 1900. (bs) George and Belle. (m) Margaret Quinn (born Chicago, 8/21/1864). (ch) George, Charley, Emily and Elizabeth.

Everette : Reelsville, Indiana. (s) of James. (gs) Joseph, Sr. (bs) Leonard, Grant. (sa) Wicheta, Kansas.

Everett Louis : Decatur, Ill. (b) 8/26/1908.(s) of Frederick Lewis and Grace (Brown). (bs) Harold Kenneth, 1903; Arthur Donald, 1905; Dorothy Louise, 1909; Eleanor Gerturde, 1912; John Franklin, 1887; Mary Alice, 1888; Etta May, 1890; Cecil Orvil, 1891; Hazel Ruth, 1893;

Ezekial : Berks County, Penna. (b) 12/30/1815, (d) 10/10/1892. (s) of John and Mary (Oliver). (bs) James, Oliver, Theodore, Mary, Camilla, William. (m) Mary Rhea. (ch) John Ezekial, 7/19/1848.

Ezra : Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. (b) 9/21/1884. (s) of Francis and Louise (Stiles.)

Ezra : South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 1825. (s) of Levi and Cynthia (McCollum). (bs) Asa, William, Samantha, Marion, Jasper W., Elizabeth, Samuel, Margaret, Talma, Martha Jane, Clarissa, Lewis. (m) Martha Cox (7/30/1848). (ch) Ezra H. 1846; Asa H., 1846; John W., 1849; Amos M. 1851; Levi A., 1858; Clara, 1861. (sa)(Family names recorded in 1880 census of Decatur, Macon County, Ill.)

Ezra : South Perry, Ohio. (b) 1846 (d) 1/2/1925. (s) of Ezra (1825) and Martha Cox) (1818). (g s) of Lewis. (bs) Asa H., 1846; John W., 1849; Amos M. 1851; Levi, 1858; Clara, 1861. (s) Decatur, Macon Co, Ill.

Ezra H. : Bluford, Ill. (b) 5/21/1882. (s) of Asa Haven and Frances (Lane). (bs) Edward Oscar, 1878; Sherman, 1880; Rosetta, 1888; Addie May, 1890; (m) M. Pearl Butt, 2/19/1905. (ch) Thyra (Korn) 1906; Janice, 1909; Ezra, 1912.

Ezra : Macon County, Ill. (b) 11/1/1912. (s) of Ezra and M. Pearl (Butt). (gs) Asa. (bs) Thyra, 1906; Janice, 1909.

Edwin A. : (b) 9/17/1875. (d) 3/18/1890. (s) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick). (gs) of William Friend. (See John Friend, (b) 10/25/1834.)

Elijah : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (ch) Keziah, Andrew, Melinda, Bethia, Elizabeth, John, Elijah; (Record of Estate filed in Fairfield Co., Ohio in 1810. Charles Friend was Administrator.)

Elijah : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (s) of Elijah named in preceding name.

Elizabeth : Friends Choice, Md. (dau) of Joseph & Mary (Green) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) William Edmundson, Mary Ann, Andrew, Josiah, Sarah, John Green.

Elizabeth A. : Harford City, Ind. (b) 9/27/1880. (See Geo. Washington (b) Jan. 1844.)

Ellie : Kentucky. (b) 1799. (d) 11/15/1880. (sa) Fairfield Co., Ohio

Emily : Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (bs) Mary Jane (Davis); Caroline (Zachariah); Margaret, (Thompson) ; Betsy (Sells); Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson) ; Hannah (Bacon) (m) John Isenberg.

Emma E. : Ross County, Ohio. (m) Martin L. Davis, 8/10/1881.

Eva : Milwaukee, Wisconsin. (dau) of Joseph E. & Ida (Weis) Friend. (gd) of Hanry Friend. (bs) Jacques, David, Ralph, Samuel, Tew, Sophie (Rosendale); Helen Foray; Addie.

Evy May : (b) 12/25/1887. (dau) of John & Mary J. (Utter) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (See John Friend (b) 10/25/1834.)

Elizabeth Elnora : Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (dau) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachael (Goldsberry) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (m) Elmer E. Hubbard. (See Hiram Mitchell Friend. (b) 11/30/1832.)

Earl C. : Garrett Co., Md. (B) 6/30/1887. (d) 1957. (s) of LaFayette & Susan (Thrasher) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (m) Susan Lohr, 1908; (ch) Katherine June, 6/6/1909; Virginia May, 5/13/1910; E. William, 12/28/1912; George, Leo, 7/18/1916; (See Herbert T. Firend, (b) 8/25/1888).

Ebenezer, Rev. : Rowley, Mass. (b) 1741. (d) 1801. (m) Elizabeth Green, 1776;

Edna Gertrude : Sang Run, Md. (b) 12/11/1891. (dau) of Smith McClelland & Adelia Alice Friend. (gd) of Amos W. Friend. (bs) O'Dessie, Roy V. ; Leslie Earl; Harold; Weslie, Orland, Fern, Ralph. (m) Russell Lordermilk. (See Fern Friend, (b) 5/12/1902.)

Edward W. : Pickaway Co., Ohio. (b) 1/21/1883. (s) of Allen & Mary (Fishbaugh) Friend. (m) Clara P. Young, 2/24/1909.)

Edwin : Perry Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 1857. (s) of Ethan and Ann Jane (Lacy). (bs) Noah, 1848; Otis, 1864; Clarissa, 1846; Sarah, 1849; Hannah, 1854; Malissa, 1856; Malinda.

Effie May : Friendsville, Md. (b) 6/29/1888. (d) 9/11/1893. (dau) of Andrew J. & Mary. A. Friend. (bs) Annie E., 1886; Estella, 1881.

Elijah : Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/24/1814. (d) 11/29/1869. (s) of John, Sr. & elizabeth (Ward) Friend. (bs) Leah, 1796; Rachael, 1796; Sarah, 1798; Joseph, 1799; Samuel Ward, 1811; Cornelius, 1804; Elizabeth, 1821/ Kerren Happuch, 1802; Rebecca, 1806;, John E. 1809; Stephen W., 1818; David H. 1825; (m) Elizabeth Smith. (Taken from D. Harrison Friends Bible.)

Elijah : Maryland. (s) of Israel & Dorcas(Willison) Friend. (gs) of Charles Friend. (m) Miss Friend. (See Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend.

Elijah : Maryland. (s) of John & Elizabeth (Ward) Friend. (bs) Joseph, Cornelius Ward, Samuel Ward, Stephen Willis, Sarah (Friend), Karren Happuch, (Savage), Rebecca (Johnson), David Harrison, Elizabeth (Hoye).

Elijah : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1846. (d) 1932. Buried at Friendsville, Md.

Elizabeth : Beverly, Mass. (m) William Friend, 9/16/1793.

Emily Gordon Friend : 3600 Monument Ave., Richmond, Chesterfield Co, Virginia. (b) 10/21/1878. (dau) of thomas R. Friend and Eliza B. Batte, (b) Rebecca S., Elise Batte, Thomas. (Army Nurse Corps, 1918.)

Emily I. : West Woodsville, Ohio. (b) 9/18/1832. (d) 8/6/1839. (dau) of William T. and Sarah Foote. (gd) William. (bs) Adam, 1826; Melissa, 1828; William T., Jr., 1880; John, 1824; Sara, Joseph, 1834; Mary E. 1829; Elias H., 1823; Amos B., 1841; Martha W., 1843.

Emily Sophia : Little Falls, Minn. (b) 1/25/1897. (dau) of Charles Decatur and Jane Beauchaine. (gd) of George. (bs) Pansy Alice, 5/3/1884; Aileen Naomi, 8/25/1892; Francis Asa, 8/18/1895.

Emma : Hocking County, Ohio. (m) David Crider, 1872.

E. M. C. : Hocking County, Ohio. (m) Catherine Reid. (11/2/1864)

Emma Catherine : Pennsylavania. (b) 11/7/1859. (d) 5/11/1915. (m) Harry Waler Lukens.

Emma Della : Beaver County, Penna. (dau) of Milton and Elizabeth Swineheart. (bs) Solomon, David A., Sarah E., Milton A., Joseph A., Samuel M.

Emma Jane : Allegheny County, Md. (dau) of Elijah, and Elizabeth. (bs) John F. Elijah, Jr., Dr. Richard, Alfred, Salmon G. Chase.

Emma Jane : Joliet, Illinois. (b) 8/5/1894. (dau) of Caleb and Mary Ann Trotter. (m) (1) Russel E. Morton, 4/14/1913. (2) Cambensy, 3/27/1948. (ch) Everette E., Mary I., Russel A.

Emmanuel : Bavaria. (s) of Loeb and Helen. (bs) Henry C., Meyer, Elsie, Isaac, Michael, Samuel, Regina, Eva.

Emoline : (b) 1843. (d) 9/1/1850. (dau) of J. S. Friend and Slphia. (Buried in M. E. Episcopal Church Cemetery, New Salem, Ohio.)

Enos : Ohio. (s) of William and Sarah. (bs) Ichabod, Louisa.

Ephriam : Hardin County, Ky. (12/24/1879) (bs) Elijah, 1797, Miles, Abraham, Abel. (sa) Adair Co. Iowa.

Ephriam : Salem County, N.J. (s) of Johannes. (bs) Andrew, Charles, Neals, John, Nanne, Mary, Sara.

Erastus : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1824. (d) 1/2/1908. (m) Mary Clutter, 9/13/1848. (ch) John, 1849; Joseph, 1852; Nancy, 1855; Allen, 1857.

Eric Francis : Michigan. (b) 1/1961. (s) of Richard and (gs) of Leo (bs) Bradley, 1959. (German)

Ernest : (b) 1/18/1911. (s) of Edwin Stanley and Laura Hempy. (bs) Armond, 1912; Doris May. (m) Sue Baughman. (ch) Larry Ross, 3/9/1936.

FRIEND

Emma Luticia : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 9/7/1867. (dau) of Sampson & Everline (DeLong). (bs) See Sampson, 10/14/1834.

Enid Janice : Macon County, Ill. (b) 1/28/1909. (dau) of Ezra H. and Minnie (Butt). (gd) of Asa H. (bs) Ezra Newton, 1912; Thrya, 1906; (m) Mr. Sawyer.

Ephraim : Warren, Rhode Island. (b) 1781. (d) 9/11/1850.

Erline C. : Charleston, S. Carolina. (dau) of Henry Lloyd and Mary A. (Andrew) (gd) of William. (bs) Winifred E. (Harmman), and Henrietta A. (Henniger.)

Ernest Lewis : Nekoosa, Wisc. (b) 7/23/1898. (s) of Emil and Lina (Kinzie). (m) Helen M. Osborne, 6/10/1922. (ch) Lawrence Osborne, Carolyn Helen. (Y. M. C.A. executive. Graduate of George Williams College, 1922, University of Chicago, 1927)

Ethelred : Putnam County, Mo. (d) of James A. 1840 and Sarah C. (Dunlap). (gs) of George (bs) See James A. Friend, 1840.

Ernest C., Jr. : Kitzmiller, Md. (b) 3/4/1915. (s) of Ernest C., Sr. and Ethel (Kisner).

Ernest C., Sr. : Swanton, Md. (b) 12/26/1876. (d) 11/24/1938. (bs) John, Margaret, Edward, Etta, Amy. (m) Ethel A. Kisner. (ch) Alvin, Minnie, James, Ernest C., Jr., Violet, Claude, Edith, Simeon, Raymond.

Ernest Ray : Oakland, Md. (s) of George Benjamin and Anna Ray (Frantz) (gs) of Henry. (bs) Lakin, Benjamin McClelland, Henry, Sarah Elizabeth, Hazel Alice, Mary B., Carrie M., Olive, Paul M.

Ersie : (b) 1886 (s) of David H. and Abbie (Teats). (bs) Michael, Samantha, Orville, Malinda, Ethel, Daley.

Erville Lesley : Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/29/1862. (s) of Joseph and Emma (Hill.)

Erwin H. : Brooksville, Maine. (b) 6/5/1871. (d) 8/11/1873. (s) of Albert.

Estella M. Friend : Denver, Colo. (b) 11/22/1884. (d) 4/10/1891. (dau) of Regin Friend and Barbara Ellen. (Bs) Theodore Walter, Arthur C., Charley E., John M., Eugennie P., and Adam E.

Esther : Salem, Mass. (d) 1694. (dau) of John and Mary (Dexter) (bs) Samuel, Elizabeth, Bethia, James.

Esther Eleanor : Pleasantville, Ohio. (dau) of Banner E. and Melnotte F. (gd) of Joseph. (bs) Karl F., Roger, Franklin, Mildred, Wendell. (m) Andrew Pollard, 1942. (sa) Columbus, Ohio.

Frank : Louisville, Ky. (s) of Richard C. & Laura (Neeley) Friend. (gs) of Fielding Friend. (bs) Neeley E., George; (Family moved to Carthage, Missouri, in 1869).

Frank : West Virginia. (s) of Israel A. (bs) Jake; Ebb; John Douglass; Clara; Florence; Tude.

Frank : (b) 1864. (s) of Jeremiah Joseph. (bs) William Ellsworth, 1866; Claude, 1869.

Frank : Samilac County, Mich. (b) 1/9/1870. (s) of Benedict & Barbara (Hune) Friend. (gs) of Martin Friend. (bs) May, 1865; Barbara, 1867; Frank, 1870; Anna, 1872; John, 1875; Ella, 1877; Martin, 1879; Joseph, 1882/ William Eugene, 1884; (m) Sophie Cassidy. (ch) Paul, Leo.

Frank : DeKalb County, Indian. (b) 1886. (d) 10/23/1911. (m) Ida M. Warstler, 3/19/1908.

Frank : Indiana, Pa. (bs) Jacob, 1853.

Frank : Marion County, Indiana. (b) 1/20/1885. (m) Margarette Hicks, 6/7/1913.

Frank : Montpelier, Ohio. (bs) Fred; Abraham; Adam; Joseph; Kate; Jenny; Jacob.

Frank Benjamin : (b) 1/3/1888. (s) of Benjamin Franklin & Anna (Stoltz) Friend. (m) Alleen C. Case at Columbus, Ohio, 5/7/1908. (See Earl John Friend, (b) 1883.

Frank E. : Jones County, Iowa. (b) 12/3/1863. (d) 2/12/1900. (m) Grace Wilson. (ch) Wilson Brewster, Catherine.

Frank G. : Angola, New York. (b) 1878. (d) 1960. (m) Inez? (ch) Mrs. Peter Kelly of Conneaut, Ohio. Mrs. Frances McCreery of Kent, Ohio. John of Erie, Pa.

Frank Joseph : Austria Hungary. (b) 9/21/1894. (d) 9/21/1894. (d) 8/29/1920. (Died in Green County, Iowa.) Veteran of World War One.

Frank W. : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 2/4/1849. (s) of George & Mary Friend.

Fred A. : (b) 9/29/1918. (s) of Fred A. & Irene (Brasda) Friend. (gs) of James U. Friend. (See Frances Ann (b) 2/27/1932.)

Fred A. : (b) 12/31/1892. (s) of James Ulrich & Mariola (Heuer) Friend. (gs) of George W. Friend. (bs) James W.; Percy A., 1905; Leonarda A., 1900; (m) Irene Brasda. (ch) Fred A., Jr., 1918; Irene V., 1920; James L., 1927; John C., 1930; Francis Amel, 1932; Frances Ann, 1932.

Frederick Earl : Arkansas. (s) of Daniel Oscar & Clara (Gallion) Friend. (gs) of George Washington Friend. (See Daniel Oscar (b) 11/28/1877.) (sa) Bonnerdale, Ark.

Fred Fleming, Jr. : West Virginia. (b) 9/8/1928. (s) of Fred Fleming Sr. & Ada Jane (Conley) Friend. (gs) of John D. Friend. (bs) Russell L., 1912; Darrell B., 1922; Virginia Lee, 1931; John D., 1933.

Fred Irwin : Lawrenceburg, Tenn. (b) 11/7/1925. (s) of John Jacob & Virginia Mae (Richardson) Friend. (m) Barbara Ann Maynard, 8/23/1948. (ch) Melissa Ann; Fred Maynard; (Graduate of Duke University, A. B., Ordained a Minister of the Gospel in Church of Christ, 1943.)

Fred : Maryland. (s) of Bruce & Minnie (Umble) Friend. (Bs) Reuben, Stanton, Ellen (Humberson); Arthur; Curtiss; Virginia (Schroyer) Amos.

Fred W. : East Washington, N. H. (b) 9/18/1875. (s) of William D. & Emma (Beard) Friend. (gs) of Nathaniel Friend. (See William D. & Emma (Beard) Friend.

Frederick : Illinois. (d) 7/25/1848. (m) Christine ? (His will No. 1003 filed in Peoria County, Ill.)

Frederick T. : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 11/18/1845. (s) of Josiah O. & Caroline (Sayward) Friend. (gs) of Richard Friend. (See Josiah Friend (b) 12/28/1804.)

Fry Sarah : Massachusetts. (B) 12/27/1814. (dau) of William & Anna Friend.

Fredna : Illinois. (dau) of William Penn and Mary (Bowhay) Friend. (bs) Harry; Pearl; Ralph Louis, 1873; Josie; Claud.

Ferdinand : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 10/12/1884. (s) of Elizabeth Friend,

Florady Prudence : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 3/1/1840. (dau) of William Friend. (bs) John, Joshua, Samuel, Benjamin, Almira, William W., Isabella. (m) Dr. William C. Lewis, 8/17/1858.

Florence : Penna. (m) Walter Leslie Thompson.

Frances : Sines, Maryland. (dau) of George Marcellus& Mabel (Duel) Friend. (gd) of Walter Friend. (m) Mr. Guegy. (See George Marcellus (b) 1900.)

Frank : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 1867. (d) 1/28/1941.

Franklin : Mass. (m) Hannah Fisher, 4/24/1839.

Franklin : Penna. (m) Cora Walborn. (ch) William F., 1896; Raymond.

Fred : Montpelier, Ohio. (bs) Abraham; Adam; Frank; Joseph; Kate; Jenny; Jacob.

Franklin Fisher : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1/2/1847.. (s) of George & Hannah E. Friend. (gs) of Richard Friend. (See George Friend (b) 10/16/1826.)

Gabriel : Maryland. (s) of John Simpson & Sophia (Kemp) Friend. (Gs) of Gabriel Friend. (bs) Mary (Savage); Sophia (Savage); Lavina; Phebe; Isaac; Francis Albanus; Jesse; Morah.

Garnett : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 5/13/1910. (dau) of Genoah & Stella (Malone) Friend. (bs) Jenola, (twin sister.)

Garry Allen : Maryland. (10/27/1953). (s) of Lawrence Taft & Katherine (Matheson) Friend. (Gs) of Ralph T. Friend. (bs) Eugene Larry, 120/1953); Katherine Louise, 11/23/1956; Michael Lawrence. (sa) Washington, D. C.

Genoah Lawrence : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 10/21/1876. (d)6/30/1935; (s) of Jacob & Asenette (Scott) Friend. (bs) Jenetta (twin of Genoah); Lilly May, 4/15/1880. (m) 1. Stella Malone 2. Stella Hopkins 1/20/1902.

George : Peters Twp. Franklin Co., Pa. (b) 1880

George : Penna. (b) 1790 (d) 1872. (bs) William, 1788. (m) Sarah Hardin, 5/21/1818; (ch) Mary, 1825; Isaac, 1827; Sarah, 1829; Alfred, 1831; Sampson, 1834; Marian, 1839; John, 1842; Elizabeth, 1837. (sa) Fairfield Co., Ohio. (Served in Captain George Hoshers Co. in War of Rebellion from 16 Feb. 1814 to Aug. 16, 1814. Served as a substitute for William Friend, a brother.)

George Marcellus : Sines, Md. (b) 1900. (s) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (bs) Richard, Daisy (DeWitt); Maud (Cannon); Orie; Arthur; Alvie (Johnson); Elma (Grimm); Unia (Stalies); John. (m) Mabel Duel, 10/24/1919. (ch) Glenwood Kenneth, 1928; Wilda (Bowser); Otis; Vera (Thorn); Ruth (Fike); Frances (Guegy); Donald.

Georgianna Maria : Beverly, Mass. (b) 7/5/1846. (dau) of James & Anna Maria (Trask) Friend. (bs) George W. 3/4/1835; Georgianna, 10/8/1845; James A., 10/10/1838.

Glen De Wayne : Warren, Ohio. (b) 9/13/1931. (s) of Herbert T. & Cora (Shaffer) Friend. (gs) of La Fayette Friend. (m) Barbara Bishop, 7/4/1953. (See Herbert T. Friend. (b) 8/25/1888.)

Glenwood Kenneth : Turner Douglass, West Va. (b) 5/9/1928 (s) of George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend. (gs) of Walter Friend. (bs) Hilda (Bowser); Otis; Vera (Thorn); Ruth (Fiske); Frances (Guegy); Donald; Ann Tolliver; James. (m) Gladys Cartner, 7/25/1959. (ch) Michell Helen, 3/29/1963. (sa) Orwell, Ohio.

Gloria Jean : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 9/20/1926. (dau) of John & Mildred (Kale) Friend. (bs) Marion Jean; (twin of Gloria;) Blaine Curtis, 4/12/1941.

Grace I. Rev. Huntington Twp. Ross Co., Ohio. (b) 3/7/1902. (dau) of Walter M. & Sarah Jane (Johnson) Friend. (gd) of Hiram Mitchell Friend. (m) Charles Kellough, (ch) Loren Glenn, 2/11/1922; Violet Lucille, 12/19/1923; Martha Jean, 1/11/1927; Paul Wayne, 9/21/1929; Charles Vernon, 7/11/1931.

General Jackson : Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1848 (s) of James and Malinda Friend. (see James (b) 1816.)

Gertrude ; Proctor, Texas. (m) William Presley Dingle, Lt. Col. U. S. Army. (ch) William Frantom, 2/13/1872; Carrie Belle Clemons, 11/21/1874; James Hayden Clemons, 12/1847; Martha Temperance Clemons - 10/29/1847.

George Cox ; Charlotte Co., Va. (b) 8/29/1850. (s) of Joseph Bass, Sr. & Catherine (Spencer) Friend. (m) Kate A. ??

Gail Marie Logan, Ohio. (b) 2/26/1953. (dau) of Ralph Wayne & Edna Marie (Bray) Friend. (bs) Dianna Lynn, 4/11/1951; Ralph, Jr., 9/9/1954.

George: Penna. (b) 1791. Served in the War of 1812.

Grace ; Missouri. (b) 1848. (See Andrew Friend (b) 1807-Ohio.)

George H. ;Illinois. (b) 1843. (See Abel Friend (b) 1803-Ky.) Family settled in Schuyler Co., Mo. and enumerated in 1850 Census there.

Gilbert Morgan ; Tennessee. (b) 1835. (Enumerated in 1850 Census with John Friend of Scott County, Mo.)

George Henry : Milford, Pa. (b) 2/3/1852. (s) of George Henry and Priscilla (Herrington) Friend. (gs) of George Friend, 1774-1855.

George Henry; Penna. (b) 1815. (s) of George Friend. (m)Priscilla Herrington. (ch) George Henry, Jr. 2/3/1852.

George ; Penna. (b) 1774. (d) 1855. (ch) George Henry, 1815.

Gracie M.; Point Twp. Fayette Co., Pa. (b) 1883. (dau) of H. M. & Annie (Goldsberry) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (Bs) Clara L. 3/5/1886; Laura Anna, 1-10/1864; Walter M., 2/29/1879. (m) John Carl Osburn, 4/19/1905. (ch) Carl Everette, 9/4/1906; Ernest Mitchell - 6/10/1908; Dorothy E. (Johnson) 9/9/1910; Bertha M. (Hickman) 4/27/1913; Robert Andre, 5/21/1916; Ruth G. (Call) 5/16/1920.

George ; Kentucky. (B) 7/27/1861. (D) 9/30/1945. (s) of Robert Friend. (m) Mahalia Sprowles. (ch) Walter Lee, 2/12/1887; Mamie, Robert - 1892; Alex Sprowles, 1889; James Terhune, 1897;

George W. : Pennsylvania. (s) of Richard C. and Nellie W. (bs) Herman R. and Clyde L.

Georganna Betty : (b) 11/15/1924. (dau) of John and Sara Swinehart. (m) Jesse Mills. (ch) John Keith, 1949; Rose Ann, 1951; Karen Sue, 1955.

Geoginna : Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/8/1845. (dau) of James and Anna Maria. (Baptized 7/5/1846).

Gerald Tacoma, Washington. (b) 11/24/1937. (s) of Arthur Lewis and Virginia Kechever. (gs) Lewis E. (bs) Johnnie, 4/30/1934; Jimmie 9/27/1936.

Geraldine : Illinois. (dau) of George and Gladys Lippert. (bs) George.

Gerald Jesse : Bonair, Iowa. (b) 4/16/1908. (s) of George W. and Margaret May (Hayes). (bs) William Earl, 9/15/1904; Glen George, 9/20/1906; Grace, 10/11/1889; Elsie Leonora, 7/27/1902.

Gerald Wayne : (s) of Russell Victor and Roby Shue. (gs) of Henry Harrison. (bs) Joyce Ann, Ronald Victor.

Gertrude : Washington County, Maryland. (dau) of Jacob and Eleanor. (bs) Jacob, Robert Turner, Gabriel, Rachael, Mary Ann, Sarah. (m) Mr. Prather.

Gertrude : Weymouth, England. (d) 1738. (dau) of Capt. Nicholas and Anna. (bs) Andrew, Laurence, John, Susannah, Jonas, Gabriel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Barbara. (m) John Archer. (ch) Eleanor, 1681. Gunnar, John, Jacob, Adam, Gerturde, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Ellen. (s) Chester, Penna (Children Spoke Swedish language.)

Gertrude M. : Myerstown, Penna. (b) 5/7/1902. (d) 10/14/1960. (dau) of Robert and Emma Rittle. (bs) Edwin, 1895; Walker, 1897; Michael, 1905. (m) Henry J. Schaeffer. (ch) Emily Schofield. (sa) Jonestown, Penna.

Gertrude : Macon County, Decatur, Ill. (b) 3/10/1889. (German). (dau) of Charley and Mealy.

Gertrude : (dau) of Robert and Nancy Porter. (gd) Jacob. (bs) Jacob, Elizabeth, Rachael, Mary Ann, Sarah.

Gertrude (Metzner) : (b) 1881. (d) 1947. (dau) of William. (gd) of George. (bs) Maude G. 1878; Edith, Mike A. 1892; Mildred H. 1897. (ch.) 2 boys

Gettoria : Clear Springs, Maryland. (dau) of Charles Edward and Anna Barnett. (bs) John, Jacob, Samule P., Eliza Jane, Sarah, Gabriel, Robert B., Richard S., Mary, Charles H., Agnes Ruth.

Gilbert : Swanton, Maryland. (s) of John B. and Harriet A. Comp. (bs) See Walter Friend.)

George W. ; Somerville, N. J. (m) Sarah E. Lawton, 5/20/1879 at Westerly, R. I.

George W. ; Lee County, Iowa. (Enlisted Co. "A" 2nd Inf. May 4, 1861. Killed at Shiloh.)

George W. ; Ohio. (b) 1842. (d) 4/6/1862. (sa) Keokuk, Iowa. (Enlisted Co. "A" 2nd Reg.(IVI). 5/4/1861. Killed in battle, 4/6/1862.

George W. ; Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1859. (m) Rhue E. (ch) Rhue C. (1879).

George Washington ; Virginia. (b) 11/30/1817. (d) 7/17/1839. (s) of John and Judith (Cary). (gs) Daniel Bates. (gs) See John Friend, (b) 8/3/1765.

George Washington : Edinburgh, Ill. (b) 10/21/1867. (s) of George Washington and Adeline (Taylor). (m). Sussie H. Terhune. (ch) Benjamin Franklin, Mary Adeline, John Willis, 1897, Laurence, Gladys Fern.

George Washington ; Sangamon County, Ill. (m) Adeline Taylor, 10/9/1859. (ch) Elmer, Harry, George Washington, 1867.

Geraldine ; Rice, Ohio. (b) 4/17/1918. (d) 5/9/1924 . (dau) of Andrew E. and Hattie B. (Trietch). (gd) of William. (Of German descent).

Gerald Eugene ; Garlock, Ill. (b) 4/1/1955. (s) of Lester Irving and Mildred M. (Nimrey). (gs) of John Riley. (bs) Robert Eugene, 8/1/1953.

Gerald E ; Waggoner, Ill. (b) 1/27/1932. (s) of Harold W. and Evelyn (Miller). (bs) John Carol (Breitwieser). (m) Marlene Meyer, 2/19/1955. (ch) Daniel E. 1957.

Gerold ; Ulida, Penna. (b) 2/24/1948. (s) of Ransler Wade and Agnes P. (Mizich). (gs) of Philip F. (gs) See Ransler Wade (b) 5/24/1905.

Gertie ; E. Washington, N. H. (b) 11/11/1873. (dau) of William D. and Emma (Beard). (bs) Grace, 11/11/1873; Fred W. 9/18/1875; Angie 3/23/1880.

Gertrude ; Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Edward H. Geiger.

Gertrude ; Putnam County, Mo. (dau) of James A. and Sarah C. (Dunlap). (gd) of George. (bs) William, Winnie, Dora, Willard, Martha, Wade, Silas, Belle, & Zada(twins), Etheldred, Laura, Gertrude, Otis & Sophia (twins).

Gertrude ; (dau) of Jacob. (bs) Charles, Jacob, Jr., Andrew, Evan W., Eli K., Elizabeth, Rachael, Mary Ann, and Sarah.

Gilbert M. ; Middlesix County, Mass. (s) of Israel H. and Lucy A. (McCullock). (bs) Alvin M. (sa) Iowa

Gladys : Sang Run, Md. (b) 4/27/1899. (d) Jan 1960. (dau) of Smith McClelland, 1862, and Adelia Alice. (bs) O'Dessie, Roy V., Leslie Earl, Edna, Harold, Weslie, Orland, Fern, Ralph.

Gladys : Grinnell, Iowa. (b) 9/27/1889. (dau) of James Friend and Myra (McDonald). (gd) of Franklin Friend. (bs) Arthur McDonald , 1884; Leona, 1900; James Hayward, 1903; Myra Alice, 1906; Homer Claude, 1908. (m) Mr. Engleman.

Gladys Adelia : Centralia, Ill. (b) 6/1/1920. (dau) of Orton Wayne and Nellie (Beck). (gd) of George Washington. (bs) Paul Artemus, George Perry, Elmer, Leo, Clyde Brandon. (m) Coy Vogel. (ch) Dale, 10/14/1947.

Gladys Fay : (dau) of Ellis and Maggi Mazell(King). (bs) Richard Farrel, Virgil Mathew, Dallas Mazel, Darris Elmo.

Gladys Fern : Maryland. (dau) of George Washington and Sussie(Terhune). (bs) Benjamin Franklin, Mary Adeline, John Willis, 1897; Laurence.

Gleason O. : (b) 4/24/1924. (d) December, 1944. (s) of Omar. (gs) of Eugene. (bs) Norma, 9/24/1921; Basil, 1/19/1928; Muriel, 7/5/1930; Kathryn 7/16/1932; John, 2/3/ 1935; Elizabeth, 3/9/1937; Philip, 4/14/1937. (December, 1944 was killed in action in World War II).

Glenn : Cicero, Kansas. (bs) Cecil, George, Robert, Alice, Jose, Anes, Mildred Elizabeth.

Glenn Elmer : Rice, Ohio. (b) 11/22/1918. (s) of John and Susan Irene (Harrell). (gs) of William. (bs) Datha May. (m) Esther Pfister, 11/1/1941. (ch) Thomas Elbert, Phyllis Marie. (Of German Descent.)

Glen George : Ord. Nebraska. (b) 9/20/1906. (s) of George W. and Margaret May (Hays). (bs) Wm. Earl, Gerald Jesse, Grace(Furgason), Elsie(Cooper). (m) Ester Ellison. (ch) Robert 12/5/1937 , Douglas, 9/20/1942.

Glenna : Virden, Ill. (dau) of Obern and Leafa (Loveless). (gd) of George Washington.

G. M. : Davens, Mass. (b) 10/8/1845. (m) F. W. Poor, 1867. (ch) Florence C. 12/9/1872.

Goldie : Rice, Ohio. (b) 6/11/1906. (dau) of John and Susan Irene (Harrell) (m) Leo Mansfield, 6/18/1924. (ch) Charles Eugene, Helen Lois, John Richard, Zola Beatrice. (Of German descent).

Goldie Eva : West Virginia. (b) 11/27/1927. (dau) of Herman Howard and Louisa. (bs) Harry Edward, Charles Howard, Walter Eugene, James Warren, Ollie Mae, Mildred Louise, Jerry Robert. (m) Paul Francis Luxner. (ch) 1

Grace : Cumberland, Md. (dau) of Mary J. (bs) Ilene, Nina, Izetta, Hugh.

Grace ; Johnson, Kansas. (dau) of Robert R. and Clara (Hester) (bs) Raymond Edward, 11/25/1910; Helen Cave. (m) W. D. Brown. (sa) Johnson, Kansas.

Grace M. ; E. Washington, Penna. (b) 11/11/1873. (dau) of William D. and Emma (Beard). (bs) Gertie (twin sister), Fred W. 9/18/1875; Angie E. 3/23/1880.

Grace Hayes ; New Oregon, Iowa. (b) 10/11/1889. (dau) of George Thomas and Margaret May (Hayes). (gd) of Thomas. (bs) William Earl, 9/15/1904; Glen Geo. 9/20/1906; Gerald Jesse, 4/16/1908; Elsie Lenora 7/27/1902. (m) Swim-McNeley) Purgason. (ch) Thelma Swim, Donald McNeley, Floyd McNeley.

Grace Swan ; Beverly, Mass. (b) 5/14/1881. (dau) of Charles E. and Hepsia (Pickett). (bs) Addie Pickett, Lillie F. 7/8/1872.

Grant ; Reelsville, Ind. (s) of James. (gs) of Joseph, Sr. (bs) Leonard, Everette. (sa) Wicheta, Kansas.

Granville ; Virginia. (b) 1853. (bs) Boarded with Poling Family. (sa) Hocking County, Ohio. (Name appeared in 1880 census).

Gregory ; Tannington, Mass. (m) Agnes Benns (8/14/1617). (Gregory was a widower at the time of marriage).

Grover ; (m) Edna Holden, (1908)

Grover C. ; Illinois. (s) of Henry Ernest and Margaret E. (Smith). (bs) See Henry Ernest (b) Germany, 1951.

Gus ; Alsace-Lorraine, France. (s) of Simon. (bs) Morris 2/11/1859; Sarah, Alyne, Pauline, Nannie. (sa) Nebraska

Guy C. ; W. Bethelehem, Penna. (b) 5/25/1894.

Guy Wayne ; South Perry, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 3/16/1908. (s) of Anderson Ederson and Della (Pinkstock). (bs) Minnie H. 1896; Bessie May, 1898; Lelia Mariah 1901; Leroy, 1905; Albert, 1914; Lula Beatrice, 1918.

Gypsy ; Ashland, Ky. (dau) of Isaac Burgon and Zaida (Morrison). (bs), John , Conrad, William, May, Lilly, Cecelia.

George Washington ; Dayton, Ohio. (b) Jan. 1844. (s) of William Friend. (m) Charity Jane Roderick. (ch) Rosetta & Rosella, (twins) 12/13/1867; Sarah, 1868; Charles, 1869; Daniel Oscar, 1877; Eliza A., 1880; Elonzo B., 1883; (sa) Hartford City, Ind.

George William ; Madison Co. Ind. (b) 5/4/1939, (s) of Arthur Kinzie & Wilma, (Blockson) Friend. (gs) of Wm. Henry Friend. (bs) Oakley Kay, 1934; Wanda Fay, 1936; Thomas Ray, 1941; Alma Louise, 1944; Peggy Jo., 1961; (m) Joyce Ann Mundell, 12/17/1960.

Hannah Jane : Hocking Co. Ohio. (dau) of Aaron & Catherine Friend. (bs) L. C. and Eliza Friend.

Hannah : Hocking Co. Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (See John Friend (b) 1801. (m) William Bacon.

Harley L. : Garrett Co., Md. (b) 8/8/1885. (s) of LaFayette Townsend & Susan (Thrasher) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (See Herbert T. Friend (b) - 8/25/1888.)

Harold M. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1921. (d) 1925. (s) of Roy Victor Friend, (b) 1887.

Harriett : Maryland. (dau) of Joshua & Sara (Van Sickle) Friend. (gd) of Andrew C. Friend. (See Joshua & Sara (Van Sickle) Friend. (m) F. B. Casteel.)

Harriett : Allegheny Co., Md. (m) William W. Bray, 3/12/1846.

Harry : Jackson, Michigan. (b) 10/6/1911. (s) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend. (gs) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend, (b) 2/10/1882.)

Hazel Cleo : Madison County, Ind. (b) 12/10/1906. (dau) of William Henry & Sarah Ann (Kinzie) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (See Wm. Henry Friend (b) 11/14/1862.)

Helen La Rue : Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 6/1/1912. (dau) of Walter Lee & Elizabeth Q. (La Rue) Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (m) Richard Lippens.)

Helen Maria : Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/3/1837. (dau) of Charles Cordwainer & Elizabeth Friend. (bs) Charles Henry, 11/4/1843; Charles Henry, 11/25/1845; Hannah, 3/9/1835; Lucy Ann, Apr. 1839.

Henry, Doctor : Orwigsburg, Penna. (m) Asabeth Chambers McQuire.

Henry E. : Maryland. (s) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gs) of Charles Friend. (See Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (m) Miss Blackburn.

Henry Harrison : (b) 10/27/1872. (d) 5/11/1946. (s) of Jesse & Susan (Trine) Friend. (bs) William Andrew, 11/7/1867; Charles Grant, 6/30/1869.

Herbert T. : Garrett Co., Md. (b) 8/25/1888. (d) 6/10/1963. (s) of LaFayette & Susan Ann (Thrasher) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Harley, 8/8/1885; Earl C., 6/30/1887; Claud F., 2/1/1893; James R. 1891; (m) 1. Maud Shaffer, 8/22/1914. (2) Doris Falkner, 8/19/1948. (ch) Delores Winifred (Boggess) 2/20/1920; Reola Val Jean (Socha) 11/17/1924; William Delbert, 8/26/1916; Glenn DeWayne, 9/13/1926; Donald LeRoy, 5/24/1931; (sa) Warren, Ohio. (Maud Shaffer died in 1945.)

Hollis : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 1873. (d) 1874.

Homer R. : Sang Run, Md. (b) 1860. (d) 7/8/1863. (s) of David H. (bs) Elvira, 1867; Iva J., 1864; (bur) in M. E. Church Cemetery at Sang Run, Md.

Horace LaRue : Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 4/29/1918. (s) of Walter Lee & Elizabeth Q. (LaRue) Friend. (see Walter Lee (b) 2/11/1887. (m) Olive Norling, 5/30/1939. (ch) David Norling, 8/29/1941; Rebecca June, 10/26/1946.

Hiram Mitchell : Cumberland, Md. (b) 11/30/1832. (d) 4/20/1924. (s) of Joseph & Elizabeth Ann (Arnold) Friend. (bs) Elizabeth Ann; Sarah; Jacob; Elizabeth J.; Abraham S.; Mary E.; Dianna; John W. (m) Rachael Ann Goldsberry, 1862. (She was (b) 2/21/1884 and (d) 11/21/1919.)
(ch) Walter May, 1879; James Madison; Joseph Lawrence; Lizzie Elnora; Manuel Irwin; Clara Elmira; Charles McPherson; Laura Annie; John William; Lida Ellen; Grace M.; Lee; Richard.

Harriett Charmaigne ; (b) 1883. (dau) of Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend. (See Samuel Thompson Friend (b) 4/9/1848.)

Hannah : Illinois. (b) 1840. (See Abel Friend (b) 1803-Ky.) Family settled in Schuyler County, Mo. and enumerated there in 1850 U. S. Census.

Harvey S. : Friendsville, Md. (b) Dec. 1888. (s) of Marshall & Barbara Ellen (Boyer) Friend. (See Marshall Friend (b) 1848.)

Herman W. : Beverly, Mass. (s) of Thaddeus Edwin & Elizabeth Ann (Dolliver) Friend. (bs) Archer Dana, 1/16/1878.

Harvey Hewitt ; New Haven, Conn. (b) 6/9/1915. (s) of HarryEdward & Anna (Hewitt) Friend. (m) Janet Lillian Kimberly, 6/30/1941. (ch) Gary Andrew, 9/23/1946; Cynthia Janet, 4/27/1948.

Howard Trent : Arkansas. (b) 2/6/1844. (s) of Charles Fleming & Martha Jane (Barbour) Friend.

Harvey : Newton, Iowa. (b) 1/21/1879. (d) 10/12/1927. (s) of Andrew Jackson & Hannah A. (Bishop) Friend. (bs) Lillian Steele, 1874; Altha May, 1876; Harry Sweetland, 1882; Lydia Iona, 1888; Laura Jane, 1894; (m) Lottie Smith, 6/9/1909. (ch) Ronald Wayne, 1917; Doris Evelyn, 1919;Delmar Allen-1925.

Hannah : Ozark County, Mo. (b) 1838. (dau) of Alexander & Elinder Friend. (See Alexander Friend, (b) 1795.)

Harry : Cincinnati, Ohio. (b) 10/8/1911. (s) of Terry & Nora Friend. (gs) of Isaac Burgon Friend. (bs) Clarence, Doris, Iva, Joline, Barbara Lee. (m) Edna. (Had 5 daughters.)

Harry : Gassway, West Virginia. (b) 8/17/1888. (s) of John Douglas & Matilda Carr Friend. (bs) Fred (m) Goldie Sleeth. (ch) Ralph, Naomi, Byron, Maxine, Mary Ann.

Harry : Maryland. (b) 10/9/1893. (d) 12/29/1893. (s) of Josiah G. & Mary Jane Friend. (gs) of Andrew G. (bs) Josiah G., Mary Jane. (see Josiah G. Friend.)

Harry : Boston, Mass. (bs) Archer Dana, Waldo, Edwin.

Harry : (s) of Wm. Penn (gs) of Jacob Friend. (bs) Claud Custer.

Harry Alfred : Baltimore, Md. (b) 12/7/1881. (d) 7/14/1940. (s) of Charles Harry & Florecne May Keener Friend. (bs) Martha, Elizabeth; Charlotte May; Charles Richard; Howard Keener; Dorothy Morse; Maud Sarah; John; Edwin Abel; Walter Augustus; Allen; Elise Grace; Mary Massey. (m) Isabelle Morse.

Harry Brooks : Fayette Co., Pa. (b) 4/11/1898. (d) 5/7/1898. (s) of Jacob & Annie Brooks Friend. (gs) of Abraham. (bs) Arthur K., 1893; Marie, 1896; Edith, 1900.

Harry Earl : Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. (b) 9/7/1891. (d) 1952. (s) of Jasper A. & Ruth Ann Hendryx Friend. (gs) of Andrew Friend. (bs) Fred, Chester A.; Levi, Lester D., Bennie. (m) Constance White of Ark. 10/8/1931. (ch) Harry, Jr. Louis; Ruth; Nell; Gred ; Jane ; Connie ; Christine : John; (sa) Joliet, Ill.

Harry Edward : West Va. (b) 5/21/1918. (s) of Herman Howard & Louisa Friend. (bs) Charles Howard; Walter Eugene; James Warren; Goldie Eva; Ollie Mae; Mildred Louise; Jerry Robert; (m) Lottie Irene Osborne. (Had 2 children.)

Harry E., Jr. : (b) 1/25/1924. (s) of Harry Earl, Sr. & Mabel Friend. (m) Pat Cratten. (ch) Dorothy Eileen; Connie Sue; Curtis Harry; Ruth; Eileen. (See Harry Earl, Sr.)

Harvey : Kentucky. (s) of John & Elizabeth Johnson Friend. (bs) James; William; Cynthia; Margaret; Elizabeth; Jenny.

Harvey Austin : Illinois. (b) 2/11/1883. (d) 6/14/1938. (s) of Patrick Henry Friend. (m) Genevieve. (bur) Chillicothe, Ill.

Harvey : Greenfield Township, Fairfield Co., O. (b) 1807. (m) Elizabeth (ch) Almeda, 1843; Flora S., 1846; Olando, 1848; (Elsa Friend in same household and born in New York in 1798.)

Hattie D. : (b) 5/28/1855. (d) 10/20/1889. (bur) in Mt. Olive Cemetery Liberty Township, Ohio.

Hazel Alice : Oakland, Md. (dau) of George Benjamin & Anna May Frantz Friend. (gd) of Henry Friend. (bs) Lakin B.; Benjamin McClelland; Sara Elizabeth; Ernest Ray; Mary B.; Carrie M.; Olive; Paul M.

Henry : Washington Co, Md. (b) 1801. (d) 1873. (s) of Jacob, Jr. (gs) of Jacob, Sr. (bs) Elizabeth, 1767; Eleanor, 1793; (bur) in Presbyterian Churchyard on Potomac St. Hagerstown, Md.

Henry : (s) of Wm. Henry Harrison & Mary Sines Friend. (g s) of Josiah Friend. (bs) Katherine, Margaret, Clifford, Amy, Arthur, Jospeh, Edward, Mary Etta, (Died at age 16.)

Henry : Bethlehem Township, Pa. (b) 2/5/1779. (d) 1/16/1850. (s) of John Tobias. (Died at Stark Co, Ohio.)

Henry : Somerset Co., Pa. (s) of Jacob & Mary Friend. (g s) of George Friend. (bs) Catherine; Abraham; Delilah; Mary; Adeline; Sarah; Ann Tillila; John. (m) Mr. Bailey.

Henry : Connellsville, Pa. (b) Sept. 1828. (d) 1/6/1895. (m) Margaret. (ch) Frances, Noah, John Calvin, Ella, Mary, Jennie.

Henry : Fairfield Co., Ohio. (Elizabeth Moore, 8/17/1841.)

Henry : Milwaukee, Wisc. (d) 1923. (s) of Joseph E. & Ida Weis Friend. (gs) of Henry Friend. (bs) Lillian, Caroline, Joseph W.

Henry : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 8/7/1853. (s) of Michael & Minerva Stall Friend. (bs) John, Frank, Minerva, Clarence. (m) Lydia Fail. (ch) Julia, Vina, Audry, Charles F., George, Pearl, Ellen, Homer, James, Clarence. (sa) Miner, Ill. (Related to Levi Friend of So. Perry, Ohio.)

Henry : Trivola, Ill. (b) 10/19/1912. (s) of Charles & Lula Friend. (gs) of Michael Friend. (bs) Delmer, May, Ruth, Kate, Geneva, (m) Donna Porter- (no children).

Henry C. : Milwaukee, Wisc. (b) 3/30/1909. (s) of Charles & Caroline Friend. (gs) of Isaac Friend. (bs) Albert C., 1906; Elizabeth, 1914; (Never wed.)

Henry DeBra : Washington Co., Md. (b) 2/21/1803. (s) of Daniel & Elizabeth Friend. (bs) Susanna, David, Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, Mary, Daniel, Jr. Jonathan. (m) Elizabeth Langston, 7/3/1828 at Miami Co., Ohio. (ch) Lazarus, Elizabeth.

Henry Harrison : Germantown, Ohio. (b) 12/21/1873. (d) May 30th. (s) of Charles Christian & Catherine E. Fouts Friend. (bs) William, Mary Catherine, Charles. (m) Florence Codor. (ch) Clifford, Russell, Paul.

Henry Jr. : Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. (b) 8/26/1898. (s) of Henry & Hattie Friend. (Bs) Adele F. Stern, Julius, (m) Dorothy.

Henry Minor : Amanda Moore in Peoria Co., Ill. (m). (sa) Greensboro, Ala.

Henry Wood : Green Co., Pa. (s) of Phillip & Mary Bigler Friend. (m) Melissa Cummings. (ch) Blanche, Lillie, Cephus Roy. (sa) Wellsburgh West Va.

Herbert : Warren, Ohio. (b) 8/22/1914. (s) of Herbert T. Friend. (bs) William Delbert, Delores, Leola, Glen, Donald.

FRIEND

Ichabod: Ross Co., Ohio. (b) 4/10/1834. (d) 5/15/1898. (s) of William & Sarah (White) Friend. (bs) Louisa, 1836; (m) Opaline Drumm, 3/2/1856. (ch) Mary, 1857; Joanna, 1864; Franklin, 1866; Ellen, 1862;(Bur) in Stumph Cemetery in Salt Creek Twp., Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Ira E.: Friendsville, Md. (b) 12/19/1830. (d) 7/27/1900. (m) Clara B.

Irene: Cleveland, Ohio. (b) 8/8/1914. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie Baughman Friend. (gd) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend) (b) 2/10/1882. (m) Mr. Fazio, 9/23/1933. (ch) Mary Ann, 1935; Charles, 1938; Barbara, 1941; (sa) Akron, Ohio.

Isaac: Zanesville, Ohio. (b) 2/10/1882. (s) of Isaac & Mary (Tidall) Friend. (m) Bessie R. Baughman. (ch) Nellie, 1905; Jennie, 1906; Viola, 1909; Harry, 1911; Irene, 1914; John Clarence, 1917; Clarence John, 1917; Dorothy Anna, 1924; Mae Clara, 1927.

Isaac: Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/10/1799. (d) 9/17/1821. (s) of William & Elizabeth (Dodge) Friend. (bs) Betsy, 4/8/1794; Clarissa, 4/10/1802; Maria, 4/16/1804; William, 3/24/1797.

Isaac P.: Beverly, Mass. (b) 2/1/1822. (s) of William, Jr. & Lydia (Elliot) Friend. (gs) of William Friend. (bs) Abigail, 1/25/1822; Clarissa, 2/23/1827; Mary, 11/23/1824; William, 8/20/1830. (m) Frances Augustus Goodridge, 6/20/1847.

Isaac: Maryland. (s) of Charles Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Israel, James, Obed, Nicholas, Amos, Ashbury, John, Aaron, Susan, Levi, Mary.

Isabella: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of William Friend. (See William Friend who (d) 3/28/1855.

Israel: Beverly, Mass. (b) 6/29/1808. (d) March 30. (s) of Israel & Polly Friend. (bs) Franklin, 8/14/1803; Sally, 7/26/1801; (bab) 5/29/1808.

Israel: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1771. (d) 8/18/1822. (m) Sally. (ch) Franklin, 8/14/1803; Sally, 7/26/1801; Israel, 5/29/1808.

Israel: Beverly, Mass. (d) 4/1/1844.

Israel: Sang Run, Md. (b) 1797. (d) 7/7/1850. (s) of Charles & Prudence (Hall) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) James, Obed, Nicholas, Isaac, Amos, John, Aaron, Levi, Susan, Mary. (m) Dorcas Millison. (ch) Elizabeth (McCabe), Mary (Martin), Louise (DeWitt), Elijah, Henry E., Charles M., Susannah (Martin, Prudence (Blackburn), Martha (Weener), John W., 1847.

Iva J.: Sang Run, Md. (b) 1864. (d) 5/30/1865. (dau) of David H. Friend. (bs) Elvira, 1867; Homer R., 1860; (bur) in M.E. Church cemetery at Sang Run, Md.

FRIEND

Isaiah: Miami Co., Ohio. (m) Susan Arnett, 12/11/1858.

Ivan H.: Muskingum Co., Ohio. (m) Mary Meriam, 1/24/1826.

Isaac B.: Muskingum Co., Ohio. (m) Mary Elizabeth Tidall, 8/30/1870. (ch) Isaac, Jr. 2/10/1882.

Nathaniel Friend, Application for War Pension, 3/17/1829. W-697, Rev. War. Mass. Appeared in open court, Essex Co., Mass. Stated he enlisted in 1779 to serve for the term of 3 years. Served in Captain White's Company. Of foot Soldier in Colonel Putnam's Regiment, in the line of the State of Mass. He continued to serve till after 1783, when he was honorably discharged from the service. He had his name placed on the pension list and dropped therefrom on a/c of his property.He had no wife, but is obliged to support and help 3 grandchildren and needs the support of his Country. Total value of his property was placed at $870.00.

4/5/1853; Essex Co., Mass. Mary Friend appeared, aged 78 years of Beverly, and made oath that she is widow of Nataniel Friend a pensioner of the U. S. under act of June 7, 1832, at rate of $80.00 per annum. He request was, that his record be looked into at National Archives, and paid at the Boston Agency to Nathaniel Friend.

Charles Friend squatted on the "Locust Tree Bottom", Md. Tract at the Big Boiling Spring in the Buffalo Marsh (McHenry). Later he lived on Gen. John Swans "Small Meadows" tract by McCullough's Path, where General Washington wrote; "Friend is a great hunter, and well acquainted with all the waters, as well as hills, having lived in this Country and followed no other occupation for nine years." Prior to 1798, Charles went West probably to Missouri.

Friend's Cemetery, Friendsville, Md. On Rising ground at the foot of the hill just west of Friendsville, John Friend, Sr., his wife, his son Gabriel, and others are buried. The remains of the first settler were laid at the foot of a Walnut tree, the stump of which remains. In 1942, the Government provided a white marble Revolutionary Soldiers grave marker for his grave bearing the dates 1732-1808. Nearby a local stone bears the following inscription: Gabriel Friend, (Born 17 June 1752, Died 8 January 1854.

Jacob : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (d) 7/18/1899. (m) Angeline Toblen, 4/15/1869. (ch) Joseph E., William B., Eveline (Bowman), Emily V. (Leach), Alonzo, Etta.

Jacob : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (s) of Mary Friend. (bs) Joseph (d) 1856.

Jacob : Washington Co. Ohio. (m) Cenis Scott, 10/30/1859.

Jacob J. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1869. (d) 1945. (m) Diana ?

James : Sang Run, Md. (s) of Charles & Prudence (Hall) Friend. (gs) of John #1. (bs) Israel; 1797: Isaac, Obed, Nicholas, Amos, John, Aaron, Susan, Mary, Ashbury, Levi; (m) Rebecca William. (ch) Amos W., Sally M. (Whitehair), Mary (Reams).

James : Germany. (s) of John & Mary (Oliver) Friend. (see John Friend, (b) 1787). (James, the eldest of the family disappeared in Penna. and was never found.)

James, Lt. : (b) 1683. (d) 1762. (m) Edith Adams, 1711

James : (b) Ireland, 1835. (s) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (sa) Taylor County, West Virginia.

James : Sinnes, Md. (s) of George Marcellus Friend. (gs) of Walter Friend. (see George Marcellus, (b) 1900).

James A. : (b) 8/4/1868. (d) 10/25/1956. (s) of George & Mary (Oliver) Friend. (bs) Nora, Lou, Dan, William, 1856. (m) Daisy D. 12/6/1894. (ch) Russel G. 1895, Irene C. 1897, Walter D. 1899.

James Augustus : Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/10/1838. (s) of James & Anna (Trask) Friend. (bs) George W. 3/24/1843; Georgianna, 10/8/1845; Georgianna Maria, 7/5/1846.

James Albert : Pickaway Co. Ohio. (b) 10/5/1870. (s) of John & Mary (Linsley) Friend. (m) Mary B. McClellenas, 11/15/1902.

James R. : Garrett Co. Md. (b) 1891. (d) 1918. (s) of LaFayette & Susan (Thrasher) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (see Herbert T. Friend (b) 8/25/1888)

James Terhune : Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 11/9/1897. (s) of George & Mahalia (Sprowles) Friend. (gs) of Robert Friend. (see George Friend (b) 7/27/1861.)

James William : Vinton Co. Ohio. (b) 9/14/1903. (s) of Lilly Friend.

Jeffrey : Cleveland, Ohio. (b) 4/30/1963. (s) of LeRoy Erwin & Ruth Ann (Turner) Friend. (gs) of Ralph T. Friend. (bs) Leigh Anne, 7/10/1959; Sandra Kay, 9/1961.

Jenetta : Vinton Co. Ohio. (b) 10/21/1876. (dau) of Jacob & Sarah (Scott) Friend. (bs) Genoah Lawrence (twin); Lillie May 4/15/1880.

Jennie ; Fairfield Co. Ohio. (dau) of John & Elizabeth (Ruffner) Friend. (bs) Joachum, Mabel (Barr), Alice M.(Spitler).

Jennie ; Fairfield Co. Ohio. (dau) of William & Sarah A. (Peters) Friend. (See William (b) 4/8/1813.) (m) Mr. Eyman.

Jenola ; Vinton Co. Ohio. (b) 5/13/1910. (dau) of Genoah & Stella (Malone) Friend. (bs) John H. 10/23/1903

Jesse ; (b) 11/11/1834. (m) Susan Trine. (ch) William Andrew, 11/7/1867; Charles Grant 6/30/1869; Henry Harrison, 10/27/1872.

Joab ; Maryland. (s) of Andrew C. & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Joshua M. Jonathan, Coleman, Mary (Collins), (m) Amy ?

Joanna Elizabeth ; Beverly, Mass. (b) 5/8/1844. (dau) of Seth & Elizabeth (Lew) Friend. (bs) Edmund & Seth (Twins) 12/29/1833.

John #2 ; Chester, Pa. (b) 1702. (d) 1778. (s) of John #1. & Anna (Coleman) Friend. (gs) of Capt. Nicholas Friend. (bs) Ellen, Nicholas, Annie, Ephriam, Mary, Sarah, Andrew Charles, (m) Eleanor Banner. (ch) Isaac, John #3, Joseph, Nicholas, Susannan (Phillips), Mary (Cessna), Nancy(Ashcraft), Elizabeth(Hinch), Brownfield, (sa) Prince George, Md. in 1721. Bedford, Pa. in 1735. During Indian raids in 1738, he returned to Friends Cove, near Bedford, Pa.

John ; Ireland. (b) 1831. (s) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (sa) Taylor Co. West Va.

John ; Sines, Md. (s) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (see Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend.)

John ; Boston, Mass. (m) Ann Wakefield, 6/20/1725.

John ; Bedford Co. Pa. (b) 2/14/1777. (d) 1863. (s) of Charles E. & Nancy (Gough) Friend. (gs) of Jacob J. Friend. (bs) Jacob (m) Elizabeth Robertson, 9/5/1805. (ch) Andrew, James, 1806, Jacob, Margaret, Catherine (Mullen). (sa) Missouri. (John was one of eleven children.)

John ; Fairfield, Co. Ohio. (b) 2/17/18.9. (d) 8/15/1890) (s) of Jonas & Mary Ann (Daily) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Sr. (bs) Eleanore, Sarah 1815, William W. 1822, Margaret V. Thompson D. 1820, Eliza Ann, 1823; (m) Elizabeth Ruffner, 7/4/1847. (ch) Margaret Jane 1863; Joachum, Alice (Spitler) Jennie, (Eyman) Jefferson R. 1848, (John's parents migrated to Ohio from Bedford, Pa.)

John : (b) 6/30/1788. (d) Dec. 16. (s) of Garbriel & Elizabeth (Bonnell) Friend. (gs) of John Friend, (bs) Elizabeth, 1/15/1791: Jacob 2/15/1793; John Simpson, 1/8/1796; Jonathan, 10/5/1797; Joseph, 7/15/1799; Keziah, 9/28/1804.

John: Middlesex, London, England. (m) Mary Tyson, 12/29/1696.

FRIEND

Jared Wayne: Porlis, Kansas. (b) 8/23/1959. (SO) of Roy LaVerl & Estella Louise (Holtsclaw) Friend. (bs) of Earl Stanley Friend. (bs) Cynthia Dial, 1/25/1958; Victoria Geniel, 1/14/1961; Samuel Tldon, 9/30/1962.

James: Milford, Pa. (b) 1/14/1883. (s) of George Henry & Mary Jane (Chitty)Friend. (bs) Lida, 6/3/1875; William, 11/24/1877; Samuel, 10/27/1879; Lydia, 2/19/1881; Earl, 6/12/1885; Bennie, 4/14/1887; Virginia, 6/30/1889.

Joanne: Ohio. (dau) of Samuel & Sarah (Hopkins) Friend. (bs) Zena, Corie, Mary, Carrie, William D., Clide B., 9/16/1871; Tida Calvin, 6/25/1875.

Jimmie Frantom: Coryell Co., Texas. (b) 9/24/1914. (s)of William Frantom & Carrie Bell (Clemons) Friend. (bs) Gertrude, Dixie Beryl, Mattie Eugenia, Pauline, Raliegh H., 3/17/1900; Temperence Bell, 4/24/1909; (sa) Austin, Texas.

Julia Josephine: (b) 1877. (dau) of Dr. Samuel & Jenny (Frantom) Friend. (bs) Everest McDonald, 7/6/1875; Paul Clayton, 1897; Eugene, Hattie, Bertha Bernice, 1881; Frantom.

Joseph Francis: Oxford, Miss. (b) 12/3/1929. (s) of Max William & Katherine Elizabeth (Burns) Friend. (bs) Elizabeth Lillian, 2/10/1923; Margherta, 8/25/1925; Max W., Jr., 6/15/1928. (sa) Little Rock, Ark.

Joseph: New York City. (b) 1/21/1865. (s) of Bernard & Wilhemina (Kneuper) Friend. (bs) Emil, William, Ernest, Jacob. (m) Jennie Dooley, 1/9/1876. (sa) Ft. Smith, Ark.

Jacob: (s) of Bernard & Wilhemina (Kneuper) Friend. (bs) Emil, William, Joseph, 1/21/1865, Ernest.

Joe Clifton: (b) 9/26/1940. (s) of Henry Preston & Viola May (Kates) Friend. (bs) Eva Jean (Minyard), 12/15/1930; Shirley Ann (Messner), Henry Leon. (sa) Winthrop, Ark.

James Thomas: Polk Co., Ark. (b) circia 1871. (s) of James Thomas, Sr. (m) Eliza Clarity. (ch) Thomas Dewey, 9/11/1898, Willie Elmer, 9/2/1900; James Thomas, 1/1/1904; Henry Preston, 4/4/1906; Dovie May, 11/5/1909; May, 3/25/1912.

Joab: Belmont Co., Ohio. (s) of Joab, Sr. & Amy (Sines) Friend. (gs) of Andrew Friend. (bs) Florence, Alice, Felicia (Ryland), Homer, Julius C., Norman, Ella (Lish), Theodosia, Lydia. (m) Nettie Friend.

Joab, Sr.: Belmont Co., Ohio. (b) 1819. (s) of Andrew & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (bs) Jonathan, Joshua, 1818; Mary, Coleman, (m) Amy Sines. (ch) Forence, Alice, Felicia, Julius Co., Norman, Joab, Homer, Ella (Lish), Theodosia, Lydia.

FRIEND

Julius C.: Belmont Co., Ohio. (s) of Joab & Amy (Sines) Friend. (gs) of Andrew Friend. (bs) Florence, Alice, Felicia, Norman, Joab, Homer, Ella, Theodosia, Lydia.

Jonathan: Belmont Co., Ohio. (s) of Andrew & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (bs) Joshua, 1818; Mary, Coleman, Joab, 1819; (m) Lydia Collins, 3/11/1843. (ch) Thomas Collins, Molly, Jonathan, Frances Jane, Benjamin F., Joab.

Jonathan: Maryland. (s) of Jonathan & Lydia (Collins) Friend. (gs) of Andrew Friend. (bs) Jane Francis, 1849; Thomas Collins, Molly, Joab, Benjamin F. (m) Miss Boyer.

Jane Francis: Maryland. (b) 1849. (dau) of Jonathan & Lydia (Collins) Friend. (gd) of Andrew Friend. (bs) Thomas Collins, Molly, Benjamin F., Joab, Jonathan, (m) William Henry Harrison Friend. (ch) Wm. Henry Harrison, Jr., Walter, Ward, Blanche (Guard), Percy Simms.

Joshua Monroe: Belmont Co., Ohio. (b) 11/20/1818. (d) 7/30/1902. (s) of Andrew C. & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Joab, Jonathan, Lydia (Collins), Mary (Collins), Coleman. (m) Sarah Van Sickle. (ch) Maude, Reese, David Adolphus, 1847; Rufus, Ralph J., Mary Kathryn, Lidda Elizabeth, Harriett (Casteel), Adelia Alice (mcClellin), Kate, Delia.

Josephus: Maryland. (s) of Coleman & Mary (Ross) Friend. (gs) of Andrew Friend. (bs) Samuel, Oscar, Nancy, Rachael.

John H.: Carroll County, Ohio. (b) 1832. (s) of Cornelius Ward & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Ira E., 1830; Elizabeth, 1838; William Henry Harrison, 1840; Martha Jane, 1837; Marshall, 1848; Zacharias Taylor, 1851.

John D.: Newton Co., Mo. (m) Milly. (ch) Angeline, Polly, Jacob, (Will proved 12 June 1844). Jesse Friend signed as witness.

Jacob: Newton Co., Mo. (s) of John D. & Milly Friend. (bs) Angeline, Polly. (m) Elizabeth Branham, 6 January 1867.

John: Missouri. (d) 1913. (m) Floria Elliott, 1889. (ch) Francis Bret, 7/15/1891; Earl. (s) of Elijah Friend.

Jeremiah: Sedgwick, Me. (s) of Benjamin Friend. (ch) Frank E., 12/3/1863. (m) Grace W.

John: Miami Co., Ohio (m) Sarah Cox, 8/11/1829.

Joseph: Miami Co., Ohio. (m) Sarah A. Arnett, 2/9/1837.

Jesse: Miami Co., Ohio. (m) Elizabeth Pearson, 10/24/1840.

James R.: Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 5/11/1881. (s) of Marion & Lucinda (Ingraham) Friend. (gs) of Levi Friend.

John William: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (s) of Sarah Friend. (m) Bernice Iona Miller, 1/16/1942.

James Ernest : (b) 1911. (s) of Everest McDonald & Llerena (Collinsworth (Perry) Friend. (gs) of Samuel Thompson Friend. (see Everest McDonald Friend (b) 7/6/1875.)

Junelle : (b) 1924. (dau) of Everest McDonald & Llorena Collinsworth Friend. (See Everest McDonald Friend (b) 7/6/1875.)

Julia Josephine : (b) 1877. (dau) of Samuel Thompson & Eugenia (Frantom) Friend. (see Samuel Thompson Friend (b) 4/9/1848.)

James : Dade County, Mo. (b) 9/10/1885. (s) of John & Margaret (Divine) Friend. (m) Vera Elizabeth Hartley, 10/28/1906. (ch) Dorothy, 7/29/1919; Freda Buena, 3/3/1908. (Bs) Alfred; Arthur; Cordelia Minnie; Eva; Maude; Mecie; Zinnia.

John : Missouri. (m) Margaret DeVine. (ch) James, 1885; Alfred, Arthur; Cordelia; Minnie; Eva; Maude; Mecie; Zinnia.

John Wesley : (m) Martha Dunn.

Josephine Catherine : Charlotte County, Va. (b) 8/20/1867. (dau) of Joseph Bass, Sr. & Isabella (Carter) Friend. (bs) Mary Craig, 2/28/1864; Isabella Carter, 9/20/1865; Joseph Bass, Jr. 2/7/1869; Mary Gaines, 2/7/1871.

John : (m) Clara Anderson. (ch) John Herron.

John : Virginia. (b) 1790. (m) Mary ? ? (ch) Gilbert Morgan, 1835; James Myers, 1824; (sa) Scott County, Mo. Enumerated there in 1850 Census.

James Myers: North Carolina. (b) 1824. Enumerated in John Friend's home at Scott County, Mo. in 1850 Census.

John : Sang Run, Md. (s) of Cornelius Ward & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (Cornelius Ward Friend. (b) 1804.)

Jacob, Sr. : Ozark Co. Mo. (b) 1780. (ch) Jacob J. 1810.

Jacob, Jr. : Ozark Co. Mo. (b) 1810.

James : Washington Co., Ark. (s) of Charles Friend. (b) 1815. (bs) Israel, 1800; Nicholas, 1805;

James : Hempstead County, Ark. (b) 1844. (s) of Alexander & Emily Friend. (bs) John, 1847; Malinda, 1842.

John : Hempstead County, Ark. (b) 1847. (s) of Alexander & Emily Friend. (bs) James, 1844; Malinda, 1842.

John Wesley : Virginia. (m) Hibernia McIllwaine.

J. G. : (s) of Charles & Mary Atkinson (Minges) Friend of Petersburg, Va. (bs) Benjamin C.: (m) Jean Boylan Gree. (ch) Belle Mayo; Ella Jean Boylan: William Edwin; Anne Page.

Jean Boylan : Petersburg, Va. (dau) of John G. & Jean Boylan (Green) Friend.

John Edmund : Petersburg, Va. (b) 1880. (d) 1890. (see Benjamin C. & Sarah Embra (Edmunds) Friend.

Josephine Margaret: Kanawah Co., Va. (dau) of Thomas Read & Frances Whiting (Cabell) Friend. (bs) Frances Cabell Pauline Scott.

Joseph: Hamilton, Mass. (b) 1818. (d) 9/20/ 1821.

Joseph, Jr.: Charlotte, Va. (s) of Joseph Bass, Sr. & Isabella (Carter) Friend. (m) Julia Elliott, 11/23/1808. (ch) Thomas Read; Joseph #3, Annie Eliza (Watkins). (sa) Kanawha County, Virginia & Kentucky.

Joseph Bass: Charlotte County, Va. (b) 4/23/1819. (d) 2/27/1910. (s) of Thomas & Mary (Gaines) Friend. (m) #1. Sarah E. Hutcheson, 11/9/1842. She died 7/10/1845 leaving no children. #2. Catherine Jane Spencer, 4/20/1848. She died 7/6/1858. #3 Isabella Carter, 5/29/1860. She (d) 3/27/1877. #4. Annie Gregory Smith, 11/16/1881. She died 1/7/1906 leaving no children. Children of this family were : Sallie A. (Wood), 1/18/1849; George Cox, 8/29/1850; Martha P. 7/21/1854; Mary Craig, 2/28/1864; Isabella (Carter) (Bouldin), 9/20/1865; Josephine Catherine, 8/20/1867; Joseph Bass, Jr. 2/7/1869; Mary Gaines, 2/7/1871.

Joseph Bass, Jr. : Green Level, Charlotte Co., Va. (b) 2/14/1869. (d) 8/28/1926. (s) of Joseph Bass, Sr. & Isabella (Carter) Friend. (m) Mary Elizabeth Scott, 11/9/1898. (ch) Ruth Elfreth (Shelburne), 8/28/1899: Carter Watkins, 3/25/1904; Caroline Scott, (Henderson) 2/22/1907; Isabelle Catherine (Bigelow) 8/5/1912.

FRIEND

John : Maryland, (s) of John, Jr. (m) Elizabeth (Ward). (ch) D. Harrison, 3/27/1825; (12 children in this family). John settled in "Sang Run", Pa about 1795.

John : Marion County, Arkansas. (s) of Elijah, 1831, and Mary Haskins. (gs) of James. (bs) Elizabeth Tabor, Jesse, Mary (Mahon) Thomas, Calvin, Asa. Migrated to Missouri.

John : Fountain Co., Indiana. (b) 1/15/1849. (m) Effie J. Brown, 9/10/1914.

John : Ozark, Mo. (s) of James, 1811, and Mary Jane (Millwood). (bs) Charles, Sallie Jones, Louie, Elizabeth Tabor, Susan, Elijah, 1831, Elisha, Thomas and Rusha.

John : Illinois, (s) of Harold W. and Elizabeth (Miller). (bs) Gerald E. 1932, And Carol (Breitweiser).

John : Scott County, Missouri. (b) 1830. (s) of Andrew, and Elizabeth (Evans). (gs) of John, (1777). (bs) Margaret, Elizabeth, James, Catherine, Israel, Emily, Mary, Jane, Martha. (m) Nancy (Snyder). (ch) Virginia, James, Nancy (Harris).

John : Blue Hill, Maine. (m) Louise Billings, 10/16/1829. Brooksville, Me.

John : Illinois. (s) of Ezekial, 1815, and Mary (Rhea). (m) (1) Sarah Humphries, (2) Mary Curry. (ch) George, Ellen, Josephine, Charlotte, Lucy, Charley, Edward.

John : Pennsylvania. (b) 1849. Enumerated 1850 census, DeKalb, County, Ind.

John : Putnam County, Missouri. (s) of James A. 1840, and Sarah C. (Dunlap) (gs) George. (bs) See James A. Friend, 1840.

John : Virginia, (b) 8/3/1765. (d) 5/12/1830. (s) of Daniel Bates #2. (gs) of Daniel Bates #1. (m) Judith (Cary) 6/4/1796. (ch) David Henry, 5/1/1797, Elizabeth Bates, 12/29/1798, Edward Thomas, 9/10/1800, Daniel Bates 7/2/1802, Joseph Osborne, 8/2/1804, Judith Cary, 8/20/1806, Phoebe Ann 11/7/1808, John Nathaniel, 1/24/1811, Charles Fleming & William Francis, 1/26/1812, Richard Bell, 3/15/1815, George Washington, 11/30/1817, Hugh Brent (4/25/1820), William F. 12/26/1836, Delia Jane, John Silas 7/24/1837, Thomas Brent, 4/19/1839.

John : Manchester, Mass. (b) 8/18/1813. (m) Susan Parsons Kinsman (8/3/1838)

John : Charleston, S. Carolina. (s) of William George and Mary (Evans) (bs) See Wm. George & Mary (Evans).

John : (m) Geneva Wines. (ch) Michael William, Lula, Edith, Lillina, Laura, Imogene, and John.

John : Allegheny County, Maryland. (s) of John S. (bs) Gabriel, Isaac, Lovina.

John : Greene County, Penna. (s) of Jacob, (bs) Ellen, Ida, Cleveland.

John : Hocking County, Ohio (m) Mary (Lindsey) 1861

John I. : Hocking County, Ohio, (b) 1838. (s) of Andrew G. and Zuriah (Jackson). (bs) Keziah, 1827, Zuriah, 1829, Minerva, 1839, Elizabeth, 1835, Mathilda, 1837, Rowena, 1841, Andrew, 1844, Susan, 1848, Emiline, 1852, (m) Julia Ann Bell, 12/3/1857. (2) Margaret Ritter, 2/8/1905. (ch) Celeste E. 1859.

FRIEND

John : Georgetown, Mass. (m) Mary (ch) Isaac, 1831; Sarah Abigail, Aug. 182

John : Boxford, Mass. (b) Dec. 23, 1831

John : (d) Sept. 11, 1800. (m) Hannah. Died in Washington Co., Ohio. Special Probate Court, Sept. 10, 1800, Ephriam Cutler was to be appointed administrator of estate of John Friend, deceased. Hannah, widow, posted bond of $2000. John Friend, late of Mass. died Sept. 11, 1800. Owned one complete share of land in Ohio company.

John : (s) of Michael. (m) Geneva (Fall). (ch) William M., Imogene, Edith, Lulu, 1890, Lillian (Alkins).

John S. : Berry County, Ohio. (b) April 15, 1809. (s) of Joseph Jr., and Elizabeth (Elder). (gs) of John. (bs) Nancy, Rachael, 1799, Sarah, Banner, 2/12/1807, William, 1804, Elizabeth, 1797. (m) Sophia (Clum), 1834. (ch) Aaron, 1835, Emri Newton, 10/22/1836, Maria Annette, 1839, Rezin, 1841, Emiline, 1843, John Milton, 1845, Eliza Jane, 1847, Samantha Katherine, 1850, Edward, 1852, Simon, 1856.

John : Illinois, (b) 1847. (s) of Ezekial and Sarah, settled at Cass Co. Illinois.

John : Missouri, (b) 1830. (s) of Andrew and Elizabeth (Evans). (gs) of John. (bs) Margaret, Catherine, Elizabeth, James, Israel, Emily, Mary Jane, Martha. (m) Nancy (Snyder). (ch) Virginia (Clemson), James, and Nancy (Harris).

John : Somerset County, Penna. (s) of George. (bs) Catherine, George, Jr. , Jacob. 4 children.

John : (s) of Jacob. (gs) of George. (bs) Henry, Catherine, Sarah, Abraham, Adeline, Mary, Ann Lillila. (ch) Josiah, Catherine, Susannah, and John.

John : (d) April 25, 1829. (m) Sarah, (d 12/20/1816). (ch) Joseph 11/22/1795, Elizabeth, 8/17/1797, Rachael, 8/19/1799, John 3/2/1802, Henry and William (twins) 9/9/1804, Banner, 3/8/1807, and Mary 3/8/1811.

John : (b) 1849. (bs) Asah H. 1846, Levi, 1858, and Cora (Bean)

John : Bedford County, Pa. (b) 2/14/1777. (d) 1863. (s) of Charles E. (1718) and Nancy (Gough). (gs) of Jacob J. (bs) Jacob. (m) Elizabeth Robertson, 9/5/1805. (ch) Andrew, James, Jacob, Margaret, Catherine, (Mullen). (sa) Missouri. John was one of eleven children.

John : Rhode Island. (m) Mary McNewmore, 2/24/1771.

John : Elliott County, Ky. (s) of Charles. (bs) Robert, Vergie, Mary.

John : Bedford County, Penna. (b) 3/2/1802. Of Jacob and Sarah (s). (bs) Joseph, 1795, Mary , 1811, Elizabeth, 1791, Rachael, 1799, William Henry 1804.

John : Henry County, Ohio. (b) 2/21/1881. (d) 6/2/1941. (s) of William and Maria (Rettigg). (gs) of Henry, Sr. (bs) Jennie, Christena, Amelia, 1871, Catherine, 1857, Barbara Mitalda, Adam & George (twins) 1861, Rosamunda E. 1876, Martha, Anna & Caroline (twins) 1885, Andrew 1890, (m) (1) Susan Irene Harrell, 11/15/1903. (2) Ada Mae Stevic, 6/2/1913. (ch) (1) Goldie, Thelma, Zola Beatrice. (2) Datha May, Glenn Elmer, 1918.

FRIEND

John : Connecticutt, (m) Esther Leech of Philadelphia, 5/13/1764

John : Henrico County, Virginia (m) Judith Cox, 12/2/1793.

John : Richmond, Virginia (m) Miss Hall (ch) Dr. Alfred W., William N. & Edwin.

John : Westminster Abbey, British Isles. (b) 1730. (d) 12/25/1798. (ch) John, Mary, Sarah, Grace (Burrows). John was one of the gentlemen of the Westminster Chapel Royal and belonged to the Choirs of the Abbey and of Eaton. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

John : Rice, Ohio. (b) 2/21/1881. (d) 6/2/1941. (m) (1) Susan Irene Harrell, 11/15/1903. (2) Ada Mae Stevick, 6/2/1913. (ch) Goldie, Thelma, Zola Beatrice, Dathy May, Elen Elmer.

John : Indiana. (d) 1906. (ch) Edward Ellsworth, Charlie, Joe, (unnamed daughter.)

John : South Perry, Ohio. Co. B. 43rd Ohio Inf. Buried on lot of Steel Family, South Perry, Ohio.

John, Jr. : Detroit, Michigan. (s) of John, Sr. and Mary. (bs) Clarence, Art, Mae, Elizabeth.

John : Maine. (m) Sarah (Cambell), (ch) Dennis W. 11/23/1825.

John : Kentucky, (b) 8/22/1888. (s) of Bird and Ida (Morrison). (m) Lela Franklin, 5/22/1928 at Columbus, Ohio.

John C. : (b) 7/14/1930. (s) of Fred A. and Irene (Brasda). (gs) of James V. (bs) Fred A. 1918, Irene V. 1920, James L. 1927, Francis Amel, 1922, and Frances Ann, 1932 (twins).

John C. : (m) Leah Welch. (ch) Margaret (Jacobucce), Grace (Williams) Mary Jane (Johnson), Fred, James, Claud.

John D. : Gassoway Co. , W. Virginia (b) 3/29/1933. (s) of Fred Fleming and Ada Jane (Conley). (gs) of John D. (bs) Russell L. 1912, Darrell B. 1922, Fred F. 1928, Virginia Lee, 1931.

John F. : (b) 1884. (d) 1839. (Buried at Bacher Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio)

John Franklin : #2 Decatur, Illinois. (s) of John Franklin, and Mary Ann (Myer) (gs) of Fred L. (bs) Frank C., Joe M., Robert E., Margaret, Mary, Betty, Rose, Rita.

John Green : Friends Choice, Maryland. (b) 3/15/1795. (s) of Joseph and Sarah, (Green). (gs) of John (1). (bs) Josiah, Sarah, Andrew, William Edmundson, Mary Ann, Elizabeth.

John G. : England. (b) 1/25/1873. (d) 11/15/1945. (s) of Geroge and Louise. (bs) Three. (m) Alice. (ch) John W. 6/26/16. Hannah, George, Albert, Eleanore, Raymond.

John Gilliam, Sr. : (m) Ann (Minor). (ch) John Gilliam, Jr., Ella Trabue. (sa) Bowling Green, County, Ohio.

John Gilliam, Jr. : (s) of John Gilliam, Sr. and Ann (Minor). (bs) Ella Trabue. (m) Lovla Horton Dunn.

FRIEND

John Henry : Germany. Came to America on "Schiff Ship" (ship) Pollas from Rotterdam November 25, 1763. There were 198 passengers and Richard Milnar was Master of the ship.

John Henry #1 : Maryland. (ch) John Henry #2.

John : England. (m) Ann Wakefield, 6/20/1725. (ch) John (sa) Boston, Mass.

John H. : (s) of Harold W. and Evelyn (Miller). (bs) See Gerald E. (d) 1/27/1932. (sa) Illinois.

John Henry : Swanton, Maryland. (b) 10/1/1884. (s) of John Henry. (m) Laura Virgie (Uphole), (ch) Delbert Alvin, 7/10/1916.

John Herron Friend : Pennsylvania. (b) 9/29/1855. (s) of William C.

John Ingersoll : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 6/4/1837. (s) George and Mary (Ingersoll) (gs) of Richard. (bs) See George 7/4/1822.

John I. : Hamilton County, Indiana. (b) 8/14/1913. (s) of William L. and Ivy (Simpson).

John I. : Garrett County, Maryland. (b) 1840 (d) 1910. (s) of Isaac. (ch) Leroy, George, Walter, John Nettie, Edward, Marsh.

John Icin : Maryland. (bs) Howard, George. (m) Mary Virginia Duckworth. (ch) Eleven (11), names not known.

John Jacob : Maryland. (m) Francis Knable (ch) William, Louise, Charles E., Jacob, John, Ruth Ann, Marietta, Jennie, Sarah. Parents born in Ireland and came to Maryland. His father came in as a Missionary.

John James : Charleston, S. Carolina. (d) 1885. (s) of William and Mary E. (King.) (gs) of William George. (bs) See William and Mary E. King.

John I. : (m) Eliza A. McArtor, 1/1/1883 at Columbus, Ohio.

John Kinsman Wells : Beverly, Mass. (b) 9/16/1813. (d) 1/12/1820. (s) of Samuel and Dorcas. (bs) See Ellbridge Gerry, 8/24/1811.

John Kinsman Wells : Glucester, Mass. (b) 1/10/1882 (d) 4/5/1833. (s) of Samuel and Dorcas. (bs) See Elbridge Gerry, 8/24/1811.

John Kinsman : Glucester, Mass. (b) 5/20/1839. (d) 2/23/1844. (s) of Samuel, Jr. and Abigail (Brown). (gs) Samuel. (bs) See Samuel, Jr. 3/4/1806.

John Kenneth : Derby, Iowa. (s) of John Riley and Fancheon (Graves) (gs)John. (bs) Charlotte, (Lanigan), Bessie (Collins), Lester Irving, Vernon. (sa) Bloomington, Ill.

John K. : Henry County, Ill. (s) of Jacob J. (bs) Ruth, William Penn, Charles E., Louis C., Sarah C., Marietta McGonchie, Jacob, Jennie Cooper. (m) (1) (ch) Jacob Wilson, Lroella E. Zebel, Jessie E. Wilson, Juanita A. Kruse, Clark, (d) 1912. (m) (2) (ch) Adelina Ridge, Stella Harris, Nellie Crawford, Antonia Engel.

FRIEND

John : Ohio. (b) 1845. (s) of Michael and Lovina. (bs) William 1838, Thomas, 1842.

John : Hanover, Germany. (b) 7/16/1787. (m) Mary Oliver. (ch) James, Ezekial, 12/30/1815, Oliver, Theodore, Mary, Camilla, William. (Father and Mother lost at sea enroute to America.)

John : Swanton, Maryland. (s) of John B. and Harriet A. Comp. (bs) George, Robert, Gilbert, William, Walter, Etta Wright, Bessie Warnick, Anne Landis, Mary Saville, Rose Lee.

John, Sr. : Monkton, Ontario. (b) 12/23/ 1874. (d) 6/19/1958. (s) of William H. and Elizabeth Burnett. (m) Mary Emery (born in Gault, Ontario, died 1935) (ch) Daniel W., John, Art, Mae, Elizabeth, Clarence.

John A. : Reesville, Indiana. (s) of Joseph, Sr. and Jane Fullen. (bs) Frank, Joseph #2, Levi F., Sis, Sally, Mary. (m) Deliah Osborne,. (ch) Charles M., Joseph E. (#3), Ida Friend, French, Edward E., Anna. (sa) Loveland, Iowa. (Merchant at Reelsville, Indiana. Closed his store and enlisted in the Civil War. He served as an Honor Guard over President Lincoln's Body in burial at Springfield, Ill. Daughter Anna died at the age of 5.)

John : Salem, Mass. (s) of Marino Acerra and Elsie Rankin Friend. (gs) Joseph, F. (bs) Mark, Jane. (sa) Rutherford, New Jersey.

John Allen : Illinois. (b) 3/3/1960. (s) of Ronald and Bonnie Barker. (bs) Pamela Irene, 1957.

John Albert : England. (b) 7/20/1881. (Retired Educator, King Edwards High School, Birmingham, England.) (Mentioned in "Who's Who" in 1953 issue)

John Alvin : Sang Run, Maryland. (b) 7/25/1868. (d) 3/30/1949. (s) of Judge D. Harrison Friend, and Mary R. Riley. (gs) John, Jr. (ch) J. Lester, 6/4/1904. Mary Lucille, 3/29/1898, Marjorie Jane, 4/6/1922.

John B. : Swanton, Maryland. (m) Harriet A. Comp. (ch) Fred V. 1879, George, Robert, Gilbert, Walter, William, John, Etta Bessie, Anne, Mary, Rose Lee.

John B. : Miami County, Lockland, Ohio. (b) 1843. (d) 7/2/1861. (s) of George H. and Elizabeth Bradford. (gs) Charles Howard. (bs) Mary Agnes, Charles W.

John B. : Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Mahaly Morgan, 3/2/1834.

John Bailey : Connellsville, Penna. (b) 9/17/1899. (d) 1933. (s) of John Clavin and Anna Hough. (gs) Henry. (bs) William Henry, Elmer, Ellsworth, Arthur, (m) Anna Hayek. (ch) 1 son, 1 daughter.

John C. : Miami County, Ohio. (b) 5/2/1847. (d) 9/30/1901. (s) of Andrew and Frances. (m) Frances. (ch) William H., Charles, C., Anna, Ealain, Clarie, Daniel, Elizabeth, Laura. (Enlisted 8/3/1863 for 3 years 11th Ohio Vol. Cavalry . Mustered out 7/21/1866 at Ft. Larami, D. T. by orders of War Department.)

FRIEND

John Caleb ; Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/26/1848. (s) of William P. and Nancy S.

John Cash : (b) 1879. (d) 1918. (s) of Charles C. and Nancy Lee Keith. (gs) John. (bs) Susan, 1877, Albert C. 1881, Mildred 1883, Sarah, 1867, Mary Etta, 1890, Frances Lee, 1898.

John Calvin : Connellsville, Penna. (b) 9/30/1859. (d) 5/1930. (s) of Henry and Margaret. (bs) Frances, Noah, Ella, Mary, Jennie. (m) Anna Hough (6/4/1896). (ch) William Henry, John Bailey, Arthur, Elmer Ellsworth.

John Clifford : Decatur, Illinois. (b) 3/19/1914. (s) of Cecil O. and Stella Richardson. (gs) Charles F. (bs) Charles Frederick, 1912, Elva Helen Burks 1916. (m) (1) Eleanor Jung, 1935. (s) Maxine. (ch) Ralph Lee, 1936. (1) Daniel Clifford, 6/17/1945. (2).

John Culley : Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky. (b) 11/7/1851. (s) of Fielding and Elizabeth. S. Culley. (gs) Charles. (ch) John Culley.

John Dale #1 : Maryland. (b) 11/10/1923. (s) of John Lester and Carolyn Barnhart. (gs) John Oliver. (bs) June, Dene, 1923, Betty Jane, 1925. (ch) Dennis Dale, 1948, John Dale, 1949, Stephen Jay, 1951, Michael, 1952, Kevin, 1953. (sa) California. (One of twins).

John Dale #2 : Maryland. (b) 4/15/1949. (s) of John Dale #1. (gs) John Lester, (bs) Dennis Dale, 1948, Stephen Jay, 1951, Michael, 1952, Kevin 1953.

John Douglas : Gassaway, W. Virginia. (d) 1892. (s) of Israel J. (bs) Jake, Ebb, Frank, Clara, Florence, Jude. (m) Matildia Carr. (ch) Fred Fleming, Harry.

John E. : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1868. (d) 12/9/1872.

John Ezekial : Pennsylvania . (b) 7/19/1848. (s) of William and Elizabeth Leeper. (bs) Frances Emma, 1850. (m) Mary Curry. (ch) Geroge, Josephine, Ellen, Charlotte, Charles, Lucy, Ed.

John F. ; Allegheny County, Maryland. (s) of Elijah, Sr. and Elizabeth. (bs) John F., Elijah, Jr., Dr. Richard, Alfred, Salmon G. Chase, Emma Jane.

John F. ; West Woodsville, Ross County, Ohio. (b) 1824. (d) 5/1/1885. (s) of William T. and Sara Foote. (gs) William. (bs) Elias, 1823, Joseph, 1834, Sara, Emily J. 1832, William T. Jr., 1830, Melissa, 1828, Amos. B. 1841, Adam, 1826, Mary E. 1829, Martha W. 1843.

John Franklin : Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (b) 3/17/1887. (d) 12/20/1956 (s) of Fred Lewis, and Alice Price. (gs) Asa. (bs) Mary Alice, 8/24/1888. Cecil Orvil, 11/15/1891, Etta May, 1/25/1890, Hazel Ruth, 12/14/1893, Harold Kenneth, 1903, Arthur Donald, 1905, Everette Louise, 1908, Dorothy Louise, 1909, Eleanor Gertrude, 1912. (m) Mary Ann Myer. (ch) John Franklin, Jr., Frank C., Joe M., Robert E., Margaret, Mary, Betty, Rose, Rita. (sa) California

John William, Rev. : Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (s) of Hiram M. & Rachel (Goldsberry) Friend. (See Hiram Friend. (b) 11/20/1832. (m) Cora Belle Friend.
John Silas : Pennsylvania. (b) 7/24/1837. (s) of John and Judith (Cary) (gs) Daniel Bates. (bs) David Henry, 1797, Elizabeth Bates, 1798, Edward Thomas, 1800, Daniel Bates, 1802, Joseph Osborne, 1804, Judith Cary, 1806, Phbebe Ann, 1808, John Nathaniel, 1811, Charles Fleming and Wm. Francis, 1812, Richard Bell, 1815, George Washington, 1817, Hugh Brent, 1820, Wm. F., 1836, Delia Jane, 1829, Thomas Brent, 1839,
John Simpson : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1/8/1796. (s) of Gabriel (2) and Elizabeth (Bonnell). (gs) of John (3). (bs) Elizabeth, 1791, Joseph, 1799, Keziah 1804, John, 1788, Gabriel, 1813, Jacob, 1793, Johathan, 1797. (m) Sophia Kemp. (ch) Francis Albanus, b 1824, John had infant sister who died in 1790. Lovina, Isaac, Gabriel, John, Francis A. , Sophia, Phoebe, Jesse.
John S. : Allegheny County, Md. (d) 3/17/1868. (ch) Lovina, Isaa, Gabriel, John, (His granddaughter, Emeline).
John Stillman : Blue Hill, Maine. (m) Rebecca Tenney Savage.
John T. : Sedwick, Maine. (s) of Robert Friend and Lydia Chase (Tibetta). (bs) Lydia A., Rose, annie, Margaret, Robert Alonzo, 2/4/1836.
John Tobias : Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Penna. (b) 9/4/1752. (d) 7/8/1829. (s) of Phillip. (m) Anna Margaret Hearsh. (ch) Elizabeth, Magdaline, Margaret, Mary, John Henry, 2/5/1779.
John T. : Friendsville, Maryland. (b) 5/6/1886. (s) of David Hoye Friend. (gs) of Elijah. (m) Cora K. of Occident, Md.
John W. : (m) Mattie Devore, 9/16/1886 at Columbus, Ohio.
John Willis : Cicero, Kansas. (b) 10/9/1897. (d) 12/22/1953. (s) of George Washington and Sussie H. (Terhune). (bs) Benjamin Franklin, Mary Adeline, Laurence, Gladys Fern, Artesie Maurine, Helen Beatrice. (m) Effie Marie Dick (6/12/1920).
John W. : Laurel Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1852. (m) Zilpha Lukes, 1872. (ch) Malissa, 8/1/1875. Perly (son) 1874, Charles, 1877.
John W. : (b) 7/4/1844. (s) of Joseph and Elizabeth Ann (Arnold). (bs) Dianna, Mary E., Eliza J., Hiram, Abraham Steele, Jacob, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann. (See Joseph, b 7/15/1799). (12/26/1863 enlisted for 3 years 10th Independent Battery Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery. (Wagoner) Mustered out with Battery, 7/17/1865.)
John W. : Indiana (m) Cora. (ch) Horace, 5/3/1908.
John W. : Scranton, Penna. (b) 6/26/1916. (s) of John G. and Alice. (bs) Hanhan, Geroger, Albert, Eleanore, Raymond, (m) Dorothy. (ch) One child, son.
John W. : Tennesee. (b) 1834. (d) 2/28/1862. (sa) Page County, Iowa. (Enlisted 4th Reg. Vol. Inf. 8/12/1861. Died of measles 2/28/1962 at Rollo, Md. Buried in National Cemetery at Springfield, Missouri.)

John William : Cicero, Kansas. (b) 4/6/1956. (s) of Billy Clair and Shirely A. (Neubecker). (gs) John William. (bs) Susan Claire, 10/6/1954.
John W. : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1850. (s) of Ezra (1825), and Martha (1822). (bs) Ezra H. 1846, Asa H. 1946, Amos M. 1851, Levi A. 1858.

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

John Lester : Maryland. (b) 6/4/1904. (s) of John Oliver. (gs) of Rev. David Harrison. (bs) Mary Lucille, 1898, Marjorie Gene, 1922, (m) Carolyn Barnhart, 5/19/1922, Cumberland, Md. (ch) John Dale, 1923, June Dene, 1923, Betty Jane, 1925.

John M. Wisconsin. (s) of Robert Ellas and Neita (Oviatt). (gs) Jacob E. (bs) Carl O. , Edward S., Sally F., Roberta, F. Downey.

John M. : Beatrice, Nebraska. (b) 10/19/1873. (d) 7/9/1923. (s) of Regin , and Barbara Ellen (Houser). (bs) Theodore Walter, Arthur C., Adam E., Charlie E., Eugennie P., Estella M. (m) Irma L. Grable, 6/2/1914.

John Milton : Friendsville, Maryland. (b) 8/22/1930. (s) of Oren and Buelah, (bs) Betty Ott, Alice Maier, Ruth Radcliffe. (m) Margaret. (ch) Theresa.

John Milton : Fairfield County, Liberty Twp., Ohio. (b) 12/13/1845. (s) of John and Sophia (Clumm). (bs) Aaron, 1835, Regin, 1841, Emri Newton, 1836, Emiline, 1843, Maria Annette, 1839, Eliza Jane, 1847, Samanthy Katherine, 185(Edward, 1852, Simon, 1856. (m) Julia Holmes, 11/7/1872. (ch) Infant born 3/28/1879. Operated butcher shop in Potaskold.

John Nathaniel : Virginia. (b) 1/24/1811. (s) of John and Judith,(Cary) . (gs) of Daniel Bates. (bs) (See John Friend b 8/3/1765)

John Norman : Ohio (b) 9/1/1951. (s) of Carl Frederick and Jane Lou (Hare). (gs) of Fred Foraker. (bs) Marie Jeanette, 1943, Nancy Claire, 1946, Sally Jane -1955.

Johnnie ; Tacoma, Washington. (d) 4/30/1934. (s) of Arthur Lewis and Essie Belle (Convers). (gs) Lewis E. (bs) Jimmie, 1936, Gerald, 1937.

John Osborne ; Virginia (b) 10/2/1827. (d) 6/28/1875. (s) of Daniel Bates and Marie B. (Bentley). (gs) John. (bs) Efford Bentley, 1828, David Henry, 1830., Sarah Lavina, 1847, Daniel Bates, 1841, Ann Maria, 1843, Maria Frances, 1838, Pocahontas Carey, 1835, Elizabeth Gay, and Wm. Field, 1832.

John Oliver : Maryland. (b) 7/25/1868. (d) 3/30/1949. (s) of Judge D. Harrison Friend, and Mary E. (Riley). (gs) John, Jr. (ch) John Lester, 6/4/190(Mary Lucille, 3/29/1898, Marjorie Jane, 4/6/1922.

John Robert : (b) 8/6/1933. (German). (m) Barbara Zbierajewski, 11/28/1953. (ch) Mark Patrick, Arnold Matthew, Kevin John, Brian Timothy.

John R. : New York. (1834) (sa) Martin County, Minn. (Enlisted Co. "I" 1st. (IVC) 11/1/1861. Discharged for disability from 1st enlistment at St. Louis, Mo. 10/4/1860.)

John Robert : West Virginia. (s) of Arthur Wiley, #1, and Evelyn A. (Hall). (gs) of Lemuel. (bs) Albert Wiley #2, Evelyn Joyce.

John Riley : Derby, Iowa. (b) 2/3/1881. (d) 6/19/1954. (s) of John and Geneva (Gail). (gs) Michael. (bs) William M., Imogene, Edith, Lulu, Lillian (Alkins) John. (m) Francheon Graves, 6/14/1906. (ch) John Kenneth, 190 Charlotte Lanigan, 1909, Bessie (Collins), 1913, Lester Irving, 1915, Vernon, 191 David Lawrence, 1911. (sa) Bloomington, Ill.

Jonathan: (b) 4/3/1817. (d) 4/25/1890. (s) of John and Katherine. (bs) Samuel-10/13/1823; David, 6/15/1829; Ann Rabbett 4/15/1811. (m) Rachael, (b) 7/18/1817; (d) 4/12/1883.

Jonthan: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1788. (d) 9/3/1808. (s) of Richard and Hannah.

Jonathan: Salt Creek Twp., Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1849. (s) of Erastus and Mary. (bs) Benjamin, 1842; Lovina, 1844.

Jonathan: Virginia. (s) of Jacob and Elizabeth (Skidmore). (gs) of Israel. (bs) Elizabeth, Israel, Catherine, Jonas, Jacob, Thomas, Margaret.

Johnathan: Friendsville, Md. (b) 10/8/1797. (s) of Gabriel (2) and Elizabeth (Bonnell.) (gs) of John (3). (bs) Elizabeth, 1791; John, 1788; Joseph, 1799; Keziah, 1804; John Simpson, 1796; Gabriel, 1813; Jacob, 1793.

Jose: Cicero, Kansas. (bs) Mildred Elizabeth, Glenn, Cecil, George, Robert, Alice, Anes.

Josephine A.: Chickasaw, County, Iowa. (b) 1864 (d) 1914.

Josephine: Saidora, Ill. (b) 1857. (m) Charles Schoonover, 1879 at Havana, Ill.

Josephine: Penna. or Illinois. (b) 1857. (dau) of John Ezekial and Mary (Curry.) (bs) George, Ellen, Charlotte, Lucy, Charles, Edward. (m) Charles Schoonover, 1879. (ch) Albert, Ruby.

Josephine: Elkader, Iowa. (b) 1887 (d) 1/16/1959. (bs) Frank. (sa) Kansas City, Mo.

Joshua: Hardin County, Ky. (m) E node Caldwell, 1/21/1828.

Josiah: Bangor, Maine. (m) Marion S. Lockhart of Glasgow, Scotland. (ch) Edwin, George Carter, Victor Hugo.

Josiah: (b) 1776. (s) of Richard and Hanna (Ober). (gs) of James. (bs) Sarah - 1768; James, 1774; Hannah, 1770; Jonathan, 1788; Nelry, 1772; Richard, 1766.

Josiah: (m) Martha Markley. (ch) William Henry Harrison.

Josiah, Jr.: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 4/1/1828. (d) 3/9/1831. (s) of Josiah O. and Caroline (Sayward). (gs) of Richard. (bs) See Josiah O. 12/28/1804.)

Josiah Ober: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 12/28/1804. (s) of Richard and Martha (Kimball). (gs) Richard. (bs) Elizabeth, 1811; Mary, 1793; Sarah, 1800; Martha, 1790; Samuel, 1807; George, 1797; Richard, 1795; William, 1802; Joseph, 1809; Lemuel, 1788; (m) Caroline D. Sayward, 6/3/1827. (ch) Albert-8/24/1843; Amanda, 1/2/1833; Caroline 1/28/1831; Edwin, 2/20/1837; Florence, 4/22/1848; Frederick T. 11/18/1845; Josiah O. 3rd, 2/15/1835; Victoria, 11/22/1838.

Joseph Putnam: E. Washington, New Hampshire. (b) 8/26/1857. (d) 9/11/1927. (s) of Luke Elliott and Frances (Goodale). (Gs) Of Joseph F. (bs) Lizzie, Charles, Isabelle, Frank, Clarence, Fannie. (m) (1) Nellie Agnes Danforth (2) Elsie J. Rankin. (ch) Edgar, 1/26/1891; Albert Lennox, Lester Danforth.

Isoeph Skidmore: (d) 1778. (m) Agnes Caldwell (ch) Elizabeth.

Josie: Illinois. (dau) of Wm. Penn & Mary (Bowhay) Friend. (see William Penn & Mary (Bowhay) Friend.

Joshua M.: Friendsville, Md. (m) (Sarah Van Sickle). (ch) David Adlophus, 1847; Maude, Reese, Rufus, Ralph J., Mary, Lidda Elizabeth, Adelia, Alice (Smith McClellin), Harriett (Casteel.)

Isoeph: (d) 4/28/1806. (s) of Joseph, Sr. (m) Rachale Rose, 1777. (ch) John, 1781; Jacob, 1792; William, 1785; Mary (Drennin) 1770; Elizabeth (Wilson), 1772; Rachael (McCasline) 1778; Jonas, 1788; Rosanna, 1795; Sara(Williams), 1775; (sa) New Salem, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (Rachael Rose Friend (d) 8/15/1832 and was (b) 1751.

John Clarence: Akron, Ohio. (b) 2/1/1917/ (s) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend. (gs) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend (b) 2/10/1882.)

John: Penna. (s) of Jacob M. Friend. (bs) William Penn Friend. (m) Toni (of Mexican descent). (ch) Nellie, Lena, Sadie, Toni, Stella. (Toni #2 was a finished musician and traveled over Europe as a Spanish dance.)

John: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (s) of Elijah. (bs) Keziah, Andrew, Melinda, Elizabeth, Elijah, Bethnia.

John: Virginia. (b) 1801. (d) 1879. (m) Mary Beard at Columbus, Ohio, 11/8/1825; (ch) Margaret (Thompson); Emily (Isenberg); Mary Jane (Davis); Caroline (Zachariah); Betsy (Sells); Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon). (sa) Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

John: Montgomery Co., Ohio. (b) 10/25/1834. (d) 8/21/1896. (s) of Wm. & Sophia (Cress) Friend. (gs) Jesse Friend. (bs) Mary, Catherine, Jane, Andrew, Jesse, Ira, Simon, Mahala. (m) 1. Elizabeth Himelick, 11/29/1857. #2. Mary J. Utter, 11/1/1878. (ch) Sarah A., 1859; Luells S., 1868; Phoebe E., 1885; Rebecca J., 1861; Milo R., 1872; Evy May, 1887; James I., 1864; Edwin A. - 1875; Wilson C., 1867; Meldora, 1873; William H., 1862; (sa) Perrysburg, Miami Co., Indiana.

John #1. : Weymouth, England. (b) 1674. (d) 1777. (s) of Captain Nicholas & Anna Friend. (gs) of Nicholas Friend. (bs) Andrew, Jonas, Lawrence, Gabriel, Sarah; Elizabeth (Urien); Gertrude (Archer); Susannah (Enochs); Barbara (Longacre); (m) Anna Coleman in Ridley TWP. Delaware Co., Pa. (ch) Helen, 1697;

John 1716; Andrew, 1699; Charles, 1701; Nicholas, Joseph, Augustine; Rachael; (sa) Crum Creek, near Phila. Pa. His son Nicholas had 6 children. John #2 had 8 children. (sa) in Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Pa. Charles (m) Prudence and migrated to Missouri in 1828.)

Joseph : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 10/26/1809. (s) of Richard and Martha (Kimball) Friend. (gs) or Richard. (bs) Richard 1/15/1766 (see); (m) Emeline Thomas, 5/4/1830. (ch) Joseph (2) 9/27/1830.

Joseph, Jr. Gloucester, Mass. (b) 9/27/1830. (s) of Joseph and Emeline (Thomas). (gs) or Richard. (bs) See Joseph, 10/26/1809.

Joseph, Dr. D. : Massachusetts. (m) Susan Coleman. (ch) Annie, Catherine, Frederick.

Joseph R. : (s) of Joseph McCellan, Rev Soldier Capt. Pa. Line.)

Joseph : Pennsylvania (ch) Milton.
Joseph : Wenham, Massachusetts, Essex County. (m) Sarah Brown 6/7/1800. (Sarah Brown daughter of Captain Pelatiah and Elizabeth Brown.)

Joseph : (b) 1702. (s) of Charles and Cathery. (gs) of John. (bs) Gabriel, Charles, Jr., Jacob.

Joseph (2) : Friend's Choice, Maryland. (s) of John (3) and Karren Happuch (Hyatt). (gs) Nicholas. (bs) Nicholas, Augustine, Rebecca, Sarah, John, Susan, Charles, Gabriel. (m) Sarah Green. (ch) Andrew, John Green, Josiah G., William Edmundson, Mary Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth. (Joseph emigrated to Carroll County, Ohio, 1817.)

Joseph : (s) of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bass). (gs) Capt. Thomas. (bs) Mary Ellis, Martha Daniels, Elizabeth Lester, Nancy Towler, Thomas, Catherine Watkins. (m) Julia Elliott.

Joseph : (s) of John. (bs) John, Isaac, Nicholas, Nancy, Susannah.

Joseph : Montpelier, Ohio. (bs) Jenny, Fred, Frank, Abraham, Adam, Kate, Jacob.

Joseph : (s) of Joseph and Sara or Ruth (Elliott) (gs) Nathaniel. (bs) Sarah E., Luke.

Joseph : Szekesfeheyn, Hungary. (s) of Stephen and Thisca (Kovok). (bs) Steven, Charlie, Annie, Cecil.

Joseph : Friendsville, Md. (b) 7/15/1799. (d) 1848. (s) of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Bonnell) (gs) John, Sr. (bs) Johnathan, 1797; Elizabeth, 1791; John, Keziah, 1804; John Simpson, 1796; Gabriel, 1813; Jacob, 1793. (m) Elizabeth Ann Arnold. (ch) John W. 1844; Dianna, 1840; Mary E., 1838; Eliza J., 1836; Abrham, 1834; Hiram, 1832; Jacob, 1829; Sarah, 1828; Elizabeth Ann, 1825.

Joseph E. : West Woodsville, Ohio. (b) 10/12/1834. (d) 8/6/1835. (s) of William T. and Sarah (Foote). (gs) William. (bs) Elias, 1823; Adam, 1826; John, 1824; William T., Jr. 1820; Emily, 1832; Mary E., 1839; Sara, Melissa 1828; Martha W., 1843; Amos B. 1841. (sa) Ross County, Ohio.

Joseph : New Hampshire. (m) Rebecca Eyers, 10-1747.

Joe M. : Decatur, Ill. (s) of John Franklin and Mary A. (Myer). (gs) of Fred L. (bs) John F., Robert E., Mary, Rose, Frank C., Margaret, Betty, Rita.

Joseph : Syreton, Alabama. (b) 2/17/1918. (s) of Stephen (1874) and Theresa (Kovock) (bs) Annie, 1905; Charles, 1916; Leona, 1911; Theresa, 1912; John - 1921; Stepehen, 1910; Fannie, 1908; Mary, 1919. (ch) Fannie, Mary, Theresa, Leona, John.

Joseph : Charlotte County, Virginia. (b) 4/13/1819. (d) 2/27/1910. (s) of Thomas and Mary (Gaines). (gs) of Joseph. Married three. (ch) Mary Craig- 1862-1864; William Sharpe.)

Joseph : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1/11/1833. (bs) Elizabeth, 1835; Jonas, 1837; Sarah, 1839; William, 1841; Malinda, 1843; Joshua, 1846; Jane- 1848; Melissa, 1851; Martha, 1853.

Joseph W. : Bedford County, Penna. (b) 11/22/1795. (bs) Elizabeth, 1797; Rachael, 1799; John, 1802; Wm. Henry, 1804; Banner, 1807; Mary, 1811.

Joseph, Jr. : Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Penna. (b) 6/13/1783; (d) 9/7/1850. (s) of Joseph and Rachel (Rose.) (gs) of Nicholas. (bs) John, 1781; Jacob, 1792; William, 1785; Mary Drennen, 1770; Elizabeth Wilson, 1772; Rachael Mc Casline, 1778; Jonas, 1788; Rosanna, 1795; Sara Williams, 1775. (m) Elizabeth Elder. (ch) Nancy, Rachael, Sarah, William, John, Elizabeth, Banner. (Buried in M. E. Episcopal Cemetery near New Salem, Ohio.)

Joseph : Coleraine Township, Bedford County, Penna. (d) 1807. (s) of John and Eleanor (Banner) (bs) Eleanor Johnson, Elizabeth Taylor, Banner. (Apparently never married.) (In 1806 willed his goods to nieces and nephews. Nephew Peter Johnson, son of Eleanor Friend and Joshua Johnson) tract of land on "Nollen Creek" in Hardin County, Kentucky. 246 acres & 300 acres on waters of Town Creek in Southampton Township of Bedford County, Penna. Nephew William Stewart/ John and Peter Johnson. Niece Mary Johnson, Sister Eleanor Johnson in Hardin County, Kentucky. Arthur Smith and Joshua Johnson, executors of estate.)

Joseph : (m) Virginia Lillian Dooley. (ch) Oscar Jerome, 1/8/1897. (sa) St. Louis, Mo.

Joseph : Hardin County, Ky. (s) of Charles. (bs) John, Strange, James, Isaac, Andy, Charles, Cornelius, Fielding, Sally, Dicie. (Charles, the father, born in Ireland.)

Joseph : Chesterfield County, Virginia. (s) of Captain Thomas, and Frances (Cox) (gs) of Andrew. (bs) Edward, Thomas, Nathaniel, Frances, Judith Wilson, Anne Osborne. (m) to Elizabeth BassIII. (ch) George Cox, Mary, Elizabeth, 1781; Joseph, Jr., Nancy, Thomas, Martha.

Joseph : (s) of Edward and Ann (Osborne). (ch) Edward O.

Joseph : Mentor Township, Michigan. (b) 9/28/1882. (d)10/21/1954. (s) of Benedict and Barbara (Hunt). (gs) of Martin. (bs) May, 1865; Barbara, 1867; Frank, 1870; Anna, 1872; John, 1875; Ella, 1877; Martin, 1879; Wm. Eugene- 1884. Never married. (sa) Battle Creek, Michigan.

Joseph : (d) 11/27/1851. (m) Harriet Teel, 4/17/1834. (ch) William, Banner. (sa) Fairfield County, Ohio.

Joseph : Polk County, Iowa. (b) 1835. (d) 5/8/1904.

Joseph : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1852. (s) of Erastus, 1824 and Mary (Clutter). (bs) John, 1849; Nancy, 1855; Allen, 1857.

Joseph : Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/2/1791. (s) of Nathaniel and Polly (Mary) (Butman) (gs) of James Friend, Jr. (bs) Polly, Patty, Nancy, Charlotte, 1799; Phoebe, Fanny. (m) Sarah, or Ruth Elliott. (ch) Sarah E., Joseph, Luke E.

Joseph : Ohio. (s) of John #1 and Anna Hendrick (Coleman). (bs) Helene, 1697; Charles, 1701; Augustine, 1708; Andrew, 1699; Nicholas, 1722; John, 1716; Rachael, Gabriel, 1704. (sa) Crum Creek, near Philadelphia, Penna.

Joseph : Beverly, Mass. (m) Sarah. (ch) Joseph.

Joseph : (b) 12/15/1799. (d) 6/28/1894. (s) of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Ward). (bs) Leah, 1796; Rachael, 1796; Sarah, 1798; Samuel Ward, 1811; Elijah, 1814; Elizabeth, 1821; Rebecca, 1806; Kerren Happuch, 1802; John, 1809; Cornelius Ward, 1804; David H., 1825; Stephen W. 1818. (m) Rachael Browing. (Taken from D. Harrison Friend' Bible.)

Joseph : Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/21/1817. (s) of Joseph and Sarah (Elliott). (gs) Nathaniel. (bs) Sarah E., Luke.

Joseph : (d) 6/11/1899, Lancaster, Ohio. (Died in Children's Home.)

Joseph : Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/19/1777. (s) of James Friend, Jr. and Anna (Pratt). (g s) James Friend. (bs) Nathaniel, Sarah, Caleb, James, William, Anna, Edith, Nabby.

Joseph : (b) 1809. (s) of Richard and Martha (Kimball). (bs) Elizabeth, 1811; Mary, 1793; Sarah, 1800; Martha, 1790; Samuel, 1807; George, 1797; Richard, 1795; Josiah, 1804; William, 1802; Lenuel, 1788.

Joseph : Braxton County, W. Va. (s) Edward O. and Georgia (Radar) (gs) Thomas E. (bs) Zela, Carl, Mary.

Joseph, Jr. : Reelsville, Indiana. (s) of Joseph, Sr. and Jane (Fullen). (bs) Levi F., James, John A., Sis, Sally, Mary. (m) Maria Parott. (ch) Ella Boren. (sa) Honey Creek, Iowa. (Farmer, Civil War Veteran in 27 battles.)

Joseph, Sr. : Greencastle, Indiana. (m) Jane Fullen. (ch) Frank, Joseph #2, Levi F., James, John A., Sis, Sally, Mary. (sa) Greencastle or Reelsville, Ind.

Josepha : Munroe Township, Harrison Co., Ohio. (b) 1/31/1858. (d) 11/3/1944. (s) of Milton and Elizabeth (Swineheart.) (gs) Joseph. (bs) Solomon W., David A. Samuel M., Sarah E., Milton A. (m) (1) Mary Bowser (2) Eldora Grundy. (ch) Clarence E., Mary Ellen, Elizabeth R. (Hime) Twins. (sa) Canton, Ohio, 1888. (After 15 years settled on farm at Harrison County, Ohio. He was 84 when he married Olive Chaddock.)

Joseph : Charlotte County, Virginia. (m) Isabelle Carter, 5/26/1860.

Joseph Bass: Charlotte County, Va. (b) 4/23/1819. (d) 2/27/1910. (s) of Thomas and Mary Catherine (Gaines) (gs) Joseph. (bs) William Gaines, Catherine, Martha (m) Annie Gregory. (ch) Joseph B., Jr.

Joseph, Captain : Frederick County, Va. (b) 1755. (d) 1827. (s) of Jonas and Sarah (Skidmore) (gs) Israel. (bs) Nancy, 1759; Mary , Sarah, Capt. Andrew. (m) Elizabeth Davison. (ch) Mary Polly. (Rev. War pensioned was Capt. Pa. Militia Newman/37)

Joseph C. : (b) 9/17/1863. (d) 1/4/1886. (Buried in Ashbury Cemetery, Madison Twp., Franklin County, Ohio.)

Joseph Daniel : Dayton, Ohio. (b) 9/4/1943. (s) of Charles Wm.#2 and Vera (Wimber.) Charles Wm. #1. (bs) Charles Wm. #3, Barbara Ann, Donna Marie, Stephen Michael.

Joseph E. : Richland Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. (d) 1/24/1900.

Joseph E. : Milwaukee, Wisc.(b) 1860. (d) 1935. (s) of Henry and Frances (Samuels). (bs) Jacques, David, Ralph, Samuel, Tew, Eva, Sophie Rosendale; Helen Foray, Addie. (m) Ida Weis. (ch) Lillian Marcus, Caroline Breeswick, Henry.

Joseph E. : New Orleans, La. (b) 1931. (s) of Julius W., and Elise (Weil). (gs) of Henry. (bs) Julius W., Jr. 1926. (m) Joan Anderson. (ch) Christopher-1957; Anne, 1960; and Robert Duff, 1961. (sa) New Orleans, La.

Joseph E. : Beverly, Mass. (m) Emma Smith of Danvers, 4/22/1861. (ch)Eraille Lesley, 10/29/1862; Lillian Prescott, 3/28/1866; Flora Eaton, 5/3/1868; Clara E. 7/6/1870.

Joseph E. #3: Reelsville, Indiana. (s) of John A. and Deliah (Osborne). (g s) of Joseph, Sr. (bs) Charles M., Ida, Edward E., Anna. Never married. (sa) Tuscola, Illinois. (Died at Pueblo, Colorado).

Joseph Edward : (b) 1883. (d) 1952. (s) of Wm. Henry Harrison Friend and Mary (Sines). (Gs) of Josiah Friend. (bs) Margaret, Katherine, Clifford, Amy, Arthur, Henry and Mary Etta. (m) Helen Taylor Yeardley, in 1907. (ch) Vivian, Virginia, Jean, Ralph J. Edward, Jr., Mildred, Amy, Leona.

Joseph Edward, Jr. : (s) of Joseph Edward Friend, and Helen Taylor,(Yeardly) (gs) of Wm. Henry Harrison. (bs) Vivian, Virginia, Jean, Ralph, Mildren, Amy, Leona.

Joseph Gammon : Charlotte County, Virginia. (b) 2/7/1881. (d) 10/15/1958. (s) of Robert M. and Bette Jane (Henderson). (gs) of William Gaines. (bs) Charles Henderson, Susan Morton, Wm. Gaines, #1, Robert Morton, Thomas Watkins, Joseph Gammon, Wm. Gaines #2, George Alexander, Elizabeth Henderson. (m) Lelia Inez Hutchison. (ch) Lilia Inez, Drury Hutchison, Gammon Morton, Albert Wilson.

Joseph H. : Illinois. (s) of Henry Ernest and Margaret E. (Smith). (bs) See Henry Ernest (b) Germany, 1851.

Joseph Harold: Cleveland, Ohio. (German) (s) of Louis and Rose (Gold). (gs) of Joseph. (bs) Miriam Rebecca, Edan, Edward Armond.

Joseph Lawrence: Maryland. (s) of Hiriam MItchell, and Rachael A. (Goldsberry) (gs) of Joseph. (bs) See Joseph (b) 7/15/1799. (m) Minnie M. Tefft.

Joseph L.: (d) 10/18/1851. (Enlisted U. S. Navy, 10/27/1841. Passed Midshipman U. S. Navy, 8/10/1847.)

Joseph Osborne: Virginia. (b) 8/2/1804. (s) of John and Judith (Cary). (gs) of Daniel Bates. (bs) See John Friend (b) 8/3/1765.

Josiah G. : Friend's Choice, Md. (d) 4/26/1883. (s) of Joseph and Sarah (Green.) (gs) of John (1). (bs) John Green, 1795; Sara, Andrew; William Edmundson, May Ann, Elizabeth. (m) Levina Kemp. (ch) Andrew G., 10/14/1838.

Josiah G. : Maryland. (b) 3/11/1872. (d) 3/4/1941. (s) of Andrew G. and Mahala. (gd) of Josiah G. (bs) Sarah J. 1865; Elmer M. 1870; Mary E. 1870; Alpheus H. 1875; Martha V. 1875; Rufus M. 1878; Franklin C. 1880; Richard - 1882; Bruce A., 1886. (m) Mary Jane. (ch) Charles, 1893; Harry, 1893; Blanche E., 1894; Arthur Earl, 1897; Florence, 1898; James Wilmer, 1900; Andrew Grant 1902; Lemuel F., 1904; Effie Belle, 1906; Sherman Bruce, 1908; Leslie G. 1910; Harlan B. 1912; Ildra M. 1915; J. Chester, 1916.

Joshua: Ohio. (b) 1865; (d) 7/23/1904. (sa) Fairfield Co., Ohio

Joshua: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 7/24/1844. (bs) Elizabeth, 1835; Jonas, 1837; Sarah, 1839; Wm. 1841; Malinda, 1843; Jane, 1848; Melissa, 1851; Martha, 1853; (8/19/1862, enlisted for 3 years in 88th OVI, Discharged 9/9/1863 on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.)

Josie E. : Providence, R. I. (m) Louis L. Robbins, 3/14/1868

Joyce Ann: (dau) of Russell Victor, and Roby (Shue). (gd) of Henry Harrison. (bs) Gerald Wayne, and Ronald Victor,

Joyce Lee: Oklahoma (b) 9/9/1926. (dau) of Richard Harold and Joe Ella (Mink). (gd) of Lawrence Henry. (bs) Pamela Jean, 6/12/1947.

Juanita: Connellsville, Penna. (dau) of James and Cordella (Shipley). (gd) of Clyde. (bs) Roger, Zona, Priscilla, Phyllis.

Juanita Faye: Columbus, Ohio. (b) 1914. (dau) of Theodore Walter Friend and Justina M. (Gardner). (gd) of Regin Friend. (bs) Thelma Mae. (m) T. D. Robison, 12/10/1941.

Judith: Charlotte County, Va. (b) 11/29/1778 (d) 4/4/1845. (dau) of Capt. Thomas and Frances (Cox). (gd) of Andrew. (bs) Edward, Thomas 1733; Nathaniel, Frances, Joseph, Ann Osborne. (m) (1) Thomas Branch Wilson. (2) Mr. Cary, 6/4/1796. (ch) David Henry, 1796; Edith Bates, 1798; Edward Thomas 1800; Daniel Bates, 1802; Joseph Osborne, 1804; Judith Cary, 1806; Phebe Ann, 1808; John Nathaniel, 1811; Chas. Fleming, 1812; John Nathaniel, 1811; Richard Bell, 1815; George Washington, 1817; Hugh Brent, 1820.

Joshua M. : Friendsville, Md. (m) Sara Van Sickle. (ch) David Adolphus, 1847; Maude, Reese, Rufus, Ralph J., Mary, Lidda Elizabeth, Adelia Alice (McClellin) Harriet (Casteel).

Judy May: Toronto, Ohio. (b) 2/15/1945. (dau) of Wellington E. and Gladys B.(Baxter). (gd) of Leslie Earl. (bs) Velma June Kimmel, 1940; Lelsie Elwood - 1942.

Judith C. : West Virginia. (dau) of Vernon Dale and Maxine (DeWitt) (gd) of Cloyd Cecil. (bs) James L., 1927; Phyllis A.

Judith Harriett: Boston, Mass. (dau) of Dale Gilbert, and Harriett F. (Coady). (bs) Richard Dale.

Judge Friend: (A Cherokee Chief, Tenn. Magazine, IC/155.)

Judith Carol: (dau) of Cloyd Cecil and Iva Pearl (Frankhouser) (bs) Vernon Dale, Phyllis Ann, James Lorain.

Julia: (b) 11/3/1878. (dau) of Henry and Lidya (Fail.) (gd) of Michael. (bs) Ella (Ellen) Mary, Pearl, Vina, Charles, Clarence, Homer, James, George, Audrey.

Julia: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1/27/1834. (dau) of George and Mary (Ingersoll). (gd) of Richard. (bs) (See George, 11/8/1797.)

Julia Ann: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 7/10/1843. (dau) of Wm. Henry and Ann Wilson. (gd) of Lemuel. (bs) See Wm. Henry, 10/21/1812.

Julia Franklin: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 8/25/1837. (dau) of Lemuel, Jr., and Hanna (Friend). (gd) of Lemuel. (bs) See Lemuel, Jr., 1/31/1808.

Julius W. : New Orleans, La. (b) 1926. (s) of Julius W., Sr., and Elise (Weil) (gs) Henry. (bs) Joseph E., 1931. (m) Louise Prince. (ch) Regina Goldsmith, Michael, 1959; Susannah, 1961. (sa) New Orleans, La.

Julius W. : New Orleans, La. (b) 1894. (s) of Joseph E. and Ida (Weis). (gs) of Henry. (bs) Lillian Marcees, Caroline Breeswick, Henry. (m) Elise Weil. (ch) Julius W., Jr., 1926; Joseph, 1931.

Julius: Fort Wayne, Ind. (b) 4/17/1894. (s) of Henry and Hattie. (bs) Adele F. Stern, Henry Friend, Jr.

June Dene: Maryland. (b) 11/10/1923. (dau) of John Lester and Carolyn (Barnhart). (gd) of John Lester. (bs) John Dale, 1923; Betty Jane, 1925; (one of twins.)

J. W. : Edgecombe, N. Carolina. (b) 5/15/1860. (d) 9/22/1923. (Buriend in Bassett Cemetery.)

John Wade: Friendsville, Md. (b) 8/11/1937. (s) of Rensler Wade & Agnes P. (Mizich) Friend. (gs) of Philip Francis Friend. (See Ransler Wade, (b) 5/24/1905)

John William: Scranton, Pa. (b) 3/14/1953. (s) of John W. & Dorothy Friend. (gs) of John G. Friend.

La Fayette: Indiana. (b) 1833. (s) of Martin & Nancy Beach Friend. (bs) Timothy, 1831; Matilda, 1836; Elizabeth, 1840; Mary, 1843; Richard 1883; (sa) Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.

Laura Anna: Maryland. (b) 1/10/1864. (dau) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachael A. (Goldsberry) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (see Hiram Mitchell (b) 11/30/1832) (m) William E. Miller. (ch) Iva Francis, 10/8/1883; Pearl May, 5/25/1885; Clara Leora, 12/28/1886; Ella Viola, 5/21/1891; Thelma La Vera, 8/1/1902;

Laura: Putnam Co., Mo. (dau) of James A. (1840) and Sarah C. (Dunlap) Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (see James A. Friend (b) 1840)

Laura E. : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 1883. (m) Adam Sherwood, 10/12/1901,

Laura M. : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 11/23/1884. (dau) of Ella A. Friend.

Laura: Hocking Co., Ohio. (d) 8/7/1908.

Lawrence Taft: Sang Run, Md. (b) 9/16/1932. (s) of Ralph Taft & Susan E. (Wharton) Friend. (gs) of Smith McClellin Friend. (see Ralph Taft (b) 7/7/1908; (m) Katherine Matheson, 12/31/1949; (ch) Eugene Larry, 1/20/1952; Garry Allen, 10/27/1953; Katherine Louise, 11/23/1956; Michael Lawrence.

Lee Anna LaRue: Buffalo, Ky. (b) 6/4/1929; (dau) of Walter Lee & Elizabeth Q. (LaRue) Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (see Walter LaRue, (b) 2/11/1887. (m) Mr. Armstrong.)

Leigh Anne: Maryland. (b) 7/10/1959. (dau) of Leroy Erwin & Ruth Ann (Turner) Friend. (gd) of Ralph T. Friend. (bs) Sandra Kay, Sept. 1961; Jeffrey, 4/30/1963; (sa) Cleveland, Ohio.

Leonidas Paul: Champaign Co., Ohio. (b) 1/27/1902 (s) of Willis Irwin & Bessie B. (Wilkinson) Friend. (gs) of Abraham Steele Friend. (See Willis Irwin (b) 1/25/1884. (m) Marjorie Tyler, 6/18/1932. (ch) Constance Kay, 7/16/1936.

Lenora W. : Pickaway Co., Ohio. (m) Lewis Culp. (ch) Mary E. 12/14/1886.

Leroy Erwin: Sang Run, Md. (b) 8/8/1936. (s) of Robert Taft & Susan E. (Wharton) Friend. (see Ralph Taft, (b) 7/7/1908.) (m) Ruth Ann Turner, December 1958. (ch) Leigh Anne, 7/10/1959; Sandra Kay, Sept. 1961; Jeffrey, 4/30/1963.

Leroy Earl: Peoria, Ill. (b) 1/29/1928. (s) of James Isaac & Helen (Chapman) Friend. (gs) of Edgar C. Friend. (bs) Betty Jean, 12/10/1924; Robert Edgar, 1/9/1930; Donna Lee, 11/24/1931; Weldon C., 1922; James C. 8/2/1922; Robert Edward; James Winford.

Letha: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (d) 1906. (m) William Thompson.

Levi: Maryland. (s) of Charles & Prudence (Hall) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (see Charles & Prudence (Hall) Friend.)

Levi: Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 3/3/1832. (d) 5/9/1855. (s) of Levi & Cynthia (McCollum) Friend. (bs) Margaret Clarissa, 1824; Ezra, 1832; Andrew, 1834; Lewis, 1836; Samuel, 1838; Asa, 1839; Martha Jane, (Dumm); William, 1847; Jasper N., 1851; Marion, 1852; Elizabeth Ann, 1854; Samantha, 1859; Alma (Hendrickson); Margaret, 1855; (m) Keziah Grover. (sa) South Perry, Ohio.

Levy D. : Ivydale, West V. (b) 7/27/1895. (s) of William Willis & Rosanna (Butler) Friend. (gs) of Andrew, 1815 . (m) Clemmie Ann Roleks 2/20/1921; (ch) Charles Eugene, Clyde Neal, Kenneth Olin, Lewis William, Arthur Ronald, Ann Roaslie, Linda Carol.

Lewis William: Ivy Dale, West Va. (s) of Levy D. & Vlemmie Ann (Roleks) Friend. (gs) of William Willis Friend. (see Levy D. (b) 7/27/1895.)

Lewis A. : Pickaway Co, Ohio. (b) 8/13/1881. (s) of John & Lannah (Drum) Friend. (M) Minnie A. Morgan, 11/19/1917.

Lilly May: Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 4/15/1880. (D) 6/3/1951. (dau) of Jacob & Asenette (Scott) Friend. (bs) Genoah Lawrence, 10/21/1876. (m) Levi G. King 3/12/1910.

Linda Carol: Ivydale, West Va. (see Levy D. Friend, (b) 7/27/1895.)

Louisa: Maryland. (dau) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (see Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (m) James DeWitt.

Louisa: Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 9/17/1836. (dau) of William & Sarah (White) Friend. (bs) Ichabod, 1834; Enos, 1833; (m) Mr. Harper.

Lucyann: Ireland. (b) 1842. (dau) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (see Thomas & Sarah Friend.) (sa) Taylor Co., West Va.

Lucy Ann: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 7/15/1813. (dau) of Daniel & Lucy Friend. (bs) Susan Hannah, 12/18/1820; John Knight, 5/23/1819; Daniel, 12/26/1814; (m) Edward Staten, 12/30/1830.

Luella S. : (b) 12/7/1868. (dau) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (see John Friend (b) 10/25/1834.)

Lula: Vinton Co., Ohio. (dau) of Abson Brown & Aletha (Levering) Friend. (m) Elmer Glass, 6/3/1927.

Levi: Hancock Co., Ohio. (m) Martha Bartley, 12/25/1862.

Lida Ellen: Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (dau) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachael (Goldsberry) Friend. (See Hiram Mitchell, (b) 11/30/1832.)

Galesburg, Illinois 1897 City Directory lists; Charles and Jasper Friend.
1907 " " " Chester, J. W., and Levi Friend.

FRIEND

Mary: Hocking Co., Ohio. (m) Davis Crips, 11/3/1850

Mary: Illinois (b) 2/27/1905. (dau) of Edward & Myrtle Cawood. (m) Frank Siltman. (ch) Allen, Lois.

Mary: Allegheny County, Md. (dau) of Jacob B. & Rutha. (bs) Elijah, Jesse, Elizabeth, Mary, Sophia, Phebe.

Mary: (dau) of Oliver. (bs) Arch, Almira, Fannie, Sherry, Isabelle, Oliver. (m) Samuels)

Mary A.: Illinois (b) 1829. (dau) of John and Mary Oliver. (bs) James Ezekial, 1820; Camilla, William, Oliver, Theodore. (m) Ben Gathmann. (ch) Belle, George, Ben. (sa) Cass County, Ohio.

Mary: Philadelphia, Pa. (m) Abraham Salvai, 11/9/1726. (Marriage took place in Christ Church Episcopal.

Mary: (m) Anthony Boggs, 9/17/1816 in Jackson County, Ohio.

Mary A.: Hocking County, Ohio, (b) 1855. (d) 11/18/1876. (dau) of Samson (1836) and Eveline DeLong. (gd) George. (bs) Eliza Jane, 1857; Celesta, 1859; James Stephen, Fannie E., Ella C. Buried in Green Mound Cemetery, Hocking Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.

Mary Agnes: Miami County, Ohio. (dau) of George H. & Elizabeth Bradford. (gd) Charles Howard. (bs) John B., Charles W. (m) Charles Howell.

Mary Alice: Decatur, Illinois. (b) 8/24/1888. (d) 9/25/1896. (dau) of Fred Louis, and Alice Price. (gd)Asa. (bs) Etta May, 1/25/1890; Cecil Orvil, 11/15/1891; Hazel Ruth , 12/14/1893; John Franklin, 3/17/1887; Harold Kenneth, 1903; Arthur Donald, 1905; Everette Louis, 1908; Dorothy Louise, 1909; Eleanor Gertrude, 1912. (m) Mr. Schultz.

Mary Ann: Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Joseph Van Dyke, 1/24/1846.

Mary Ann: Friends Choice, Md. (dau) of Joseph and Sarah Green. (gd) John (1) (bs) Sara,Wm. Edmundson, John Green (1795), Elizabeth, Andrew, Josiah.

Mary Ann: (dau) of Robert and Nancy Porter. (gd) Jacob. (bs) Jacob, Elizabeth, Rachael, Gertrude, Sarah.

Mary Belle: Oakland, Maryland, (b) 9/23/1909. (dau) of George Benjamin and Anna May Frantz. (gd) Henry. (bs) Lakin B., Benjamin McClelland, Sarah Elizabeth, Ernest Ray, Hazel Alice, Carrie, Olive, Paul M. (m) (1). Gilmor Hale Custer, 6/28/1919; (2) Milton Riley, 5/4/1929. (ch) (1) D. Franklin, Paul E. Floyd O. (2) Peggy Marie, Eleanor L., Donald E. (sa) Oakland, Maryland.

Mary Belle: Washington County, Pa. (b) 1/11/1883. (dau) of Michael Bigler. (gd) Philip. (bs) Lydia Florence, 10/6/1884; Charlotte, 9/27/1887; Charles W., 1/1/1889; Mae Bigler, 2/28/1881. (sa) Wellsburg, W. Virginia.

Mary Catherine: (dau) of Charles Christian, and Catherine Elizabeth Fouts. (gd) Frederick. (bs) Henry H., William, Charles.

KENTUCKY RECORDS: (Bourbon County). Deposition of EdwardBradley taken at the house of Andrew Friend, September 8, 1801, states "He was well acquainted with John Plebe and Stalver in year 1782. Used to hunt with him. (This deposition was in support of one Peter Small regarding traces).

FRIEND

Mary Jane; Cumberland, Md. (d) 7/19/1951. (ch) Ilene, Grace, Nina, Izetta, Hugh.

Mary Jane; Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (b) 3/14/1906. (dau) of Anna Friend.

Mary Jane; Columbus, Ohio. (b) 7/24/1912. (dau) of Elza & Hilda Henman Friend. (gd) of Edward Friend. (bs) Edward H., 1906; (m) Arnold Hoefer, 9/3/1932. (ch) Nancy Ann Hoefer, 1938.

Mary Louise; Illinois. (b) 12/31/1940. (dau) of Clifford & Margaret Barrett Friend. (bs) Ruth Irene, 1939; Nina May, 1940; Clifford Wayne, 1945; Connie, 1946; Don Richard, 1952.

Mary Lucille: Maryland. (b) 3/29/1898. (dau) of John Oliver & (gd) of Rev. David Harrison Friend. (bs) Marjorie Jene, 1922; John Lester, 1904.

Mary Marie: Dayton, Ohio. (b) 1/6/1923. (dau) of Charles Wm., Jr. & Blanche Johnston Friend. (bs) Mary Marie. (m) Russell Schoen. (ch) Rickie, Jackie, Karl.

Mary Massey; Baltimore, Md. (b) July 1898. (dau) of Charles Harry & Florence Mae Kenner Friend. (gd) of Alfred Friend. (bs) Harry Alfred, 1881; Martha Elizabeth, 1883; Charlotte May, 1884; Charles Richard, Howard Keener, Dorothy Morse, Maude, Sarah, John, Edwin Abel, 1892; Alan, Walter Augustus, 1894; Elsie Grace, 1896; (m) Maurice Meusel.

Mary Opal: Loveland, Iowa. (b) 5/21/1899. (dau) of EdwardEllsworth & Minnie Bowers Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Edward Dumont, 1904; (m) Mr. Winner.

Mary R.: Hocking Co., Ohio. (m) Solomon Beery, 11/12/1857.

Mary Rebecca: Friends Cove, Bedford, Pa. (b) 10/7/1888. (d) 10/16/1913. (dau) of W. C. Friend.

Mary S.: (dau) of Thomas & Susan Cox Friend. (bs) Martha A. Hatcher, Maria T. Hatcher, Thomas R.

Mary Jane; (b) 2/20/1853. (dau) of Harvey & Jane Halliwell Friend. (bs) Catherine 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Angie Nettie, 1856; Henrietta Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; Phoebe Ellen, 1864; (m) Jerry Hewitt. (sa) Greentop, Mo.

Mary Sabina; Canada, (b) 11/30/1865. (d) 2/19/1925. (dau) of Benedict & Barbara Hunt Friend. (gd) of Martin Friend. (bs) Barbara, 1867; Frank, 1870; Anna, 1872; John, 1875; Ella, 1877, Martin, 1879; Joseph, 1882; Wm. Eugene, 1884; (m) Rene McManus. (ch) Lila Lockhorn.

Mary Cornelia: (b) 12/9/1863. (dau) of Amos W. & Louvenia (Johnson) Friend. (see Amos W. Friend, 4/25/1835).

Mary Irvine: (b) 9/24/1920 at Northdown Thanet, Kent England. (see James Friend 11/10/1884).

Mary J.: Poweshiek County, Iowa. (b) 8/20/1885. (d) 1903.

FRIEND

Mary: Bedford County, Penna. (dau) of John. (bs) Elizabeth Taylor, Johnson, Joseph, Nicholas, Nancy, Susannah. (m) Jonathan Cessna. (ch) Wm. , 1810. Jonathan Cessna killed by Indians in 1781 near Falls of Ohio River. Mary moved to Phillips Fort in Hardin County, Kentucky, where she died.

Mary: Chesterfield Co., Virginia. (dau) of Joseph and Elizabeth Bass. (gd) Capt. Thomas, (bs), Mrs. George Cox, Elizabeth, Joseph, Nancy, Thomas, Martha, Katherine. (m) William Ellis.

Mary: Maryland. (dau) of Charles and Prudence Hall. (bs) Israel, Isaac, James, Amos, Obed, Nicholas, John, Aaron, Susan.

Mary: Bethelem, Penna. (b) 10/6/1919. (dau) of Stephen and Theresa Kovock. (bs) Annie, 1905; Fannie, 1908; Steve, 1910; Leona, 1911; Theresa, 1912; Charles, 1916; Joseph; 1918, John, 1921.

Mary: Lunenberg Co., Virginia. (m) George Cox, 1/16/1794. Member of Cumberland Parish.

Mary: Springfield, Illinois. (dau) of Elijah and Effie Chitwood. (bs) Sarah, James. (Effie Chitwood was Elijah's second wife.)

Mary: (b) 8/28/1915. (dau) of Alexander and Fanny Belle Morrison, (gd) George. (bs) Edwin, Robert, Ray.

Mary: Hardin Co., Kentucky. (dau) of Richard E. and Jane Cheatham. (gd) Charles. (bs) Sarah, Mattie, Benjamin, Nancy, Samuel, Lloyd, Elizabeth. (m) Aaron Buckles, 12/6/1830.

Mary: (b) 1852. (d) 1925. (dau) of John and Elizabeth Walters . (gd) Charles. (bs) Sarah, 1843; Charles C., 1845; Jediah, 1847; Adeline, 1850; William, 1855.

Mary: Decatur, Kll. (dau) of John Franklin and Mary A. Myer. (gd) Fred L. (bs) John F. #2, Frank C. , Joe M., Robert El., Margaret, Betty, Rose, Ruth. (m) Mr. Brown .

Mary: Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset County, Penna. (dau) of Jacob and Mary. (gd) Abraham. (bs) Abraham, Catherine, Adaline, Henry, Sarah, John, Ann Tillila.

Mary: Connellsville, Penna. (b) 1892. (d) 1917. (dau) of Henry, and Margaret. (bs) Frances, Noah, John Calvin, Ella, Jennie, (Never married).

Mary: Montgomery County, Ohio (b) 8/5/1836. (d) 7/30/1851. (dau) of William and Sophia Cress. (gd) Jesse. (bs) John, Catherine, Jane, Andrew, Jesse, Ira, Simon, Mahala. (sa) Perrys Burg, Miami County, Ind.

Mary: Beverly, Mass. (d) 11/4/1787. (dau) of Benjamin and Martha Dodge. (bs) Phineas, Samuel, John, Martha, Phebe, Bethia, Benjamin, Daniel, Sarah B., Daniel. (m) Eliphalet Grindle. (The first child named Daniel died in infancy.).

Mary: Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Penna. (dau) of John Tobias and Anna M. Hearsh. (gd) Philip. (bs) Elizabeth, Magadaline, Margaret, John Henry (1779).

FRIEND

Mary: Bedford County, Penna. (b) 6/7/1770. (dau) of Joseph and Rachel Ross. (gd) of John. (bs) John, Joseph, Jr., Rosel, Lanar, William, Jacob, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rachelle McCarline, Jonas. (m) Mr. Drennen.

Mary E.: Beverly, Massachusetts. (b) 12/-/1833. (dau) of Caleb.

Mary E.: Maryland. (b) 1/14/1870. (d) 2/6/1944. (dau) of Andrew G. and Mahala. (bs) Richard M., 1882; Josiah G., 1872; Alpheus H., 1875; Martha V., 1875; Rufus M., 1878; Franklin C. , 1880; Bruce A., 1886; Elmer M., 1870.

Mary E.: W. Woodsville, Ohio (b) 2/6/1839. (d) 2/15/1926. (dau) of William T. and Sarah Foote. (gd) of William. (bs) Mellisa T., 1828; Elias, 1823; John, 1824; Adam, 1826; William T., Jr., 1880; Emily J., 1832; Joseph, 1884; Sara. (m) James Redmond.

Mary E.: Fairfield County, Lancaster, Ohio. (b) 1935. (bs) Clementine Lamb; Elizabeth Hite, Samuel Hoffman, Iva Hoffman.

Mary E.: (b) 6/20/1836. (d) 10/10/1862. (dau) of Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Arnold. (bs) John W. Dianna, Elizabeth Ann, Sarah, Jacob, Hiram, Abraham Steele, Elizabeth J.

Mary E.: Massachusetts. (b) 11/23/1824. (d) 12/18/1901. (dau) of William E. and Lydia Elliott. (m) Henry E. Story, 12/18/1842.

Mary Ellen: Ohio (b) 1/30/1934. (dau) of Ferdinand and Fannie Valentine (bs) Lewis, Harold N., Carl E., Donald Ferdinand.

Mary Ella: Charlotte, Virginia. (dau)of William Gaines and Susan Watkins. (gd) of Thomas. (bs) Robert Morton, George Thomas, William Gaines.

Mary Elizabeth: Prince Edward County, Virginia. (b) 3/3/1837. (dau) of Charles W. and Martha. (bs) William, Charles Woodson, Robert Craig, Thomas Henry, Charles Edward, Charles Nathaniel. (Baptized 10/1/1837).

Mary Ellen: Swanton, Maryland. (b) 9/28/1932. (dau) of James Wilmer, and Viola Beckman. (bs) Wilmer Edwin and James Edward, twins, 1927. (m) L. Hobart Rodeheaver, 6/30/1951. (ch) Dennis Wayne, 1952; Delmar Lynn, 1950, Douglas A., 1957; Diane K., 1960.

Mary Etta: (b) 1890. (dau) of Charles C. and Nancy Lee Keith) (gd) of John. (bs) Frances Lee, 1898; Sarah, 1867; Mildred, 1883; Albert G., 1881; John Cash, 1879; Susan, 1877.

Mary Jane: Columbus, Ohio (b) 7/24/1912. (dau) of Eliza Friend and Hilda Henman. (gd) of Edward Friend. (bs) Edward H. Friend. (m) Arnold Hoefer, (ch) Nancy Ann Hoefer.

Mary Jane: (b) 1862. (d) 5/21/1899. Died at Lancaster, Ohio.

Mary L.: Ohio, (b) 4/20/1856. (dau) of Alfred and Elizabeth Jane Reed. (bs) Salem, 1861; Maria J., 1863; Lucinda Ann, 1854; Otis, 1859, George Washington, 1856.

Mary Ann: Washington Co., Md. (dau) of Jacob & Eleanor Friend, (bs) Sarah, Jacob, Robert Turner, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Rachael, Girty.

Mary: Bedford Co., Pa. (dau) of John Friend, (m) Johnathan Cessna. (ch) William, (bs) John, Isaac, Joseph, Nicholas, Nancy, Susannah, Johnahan Cessna killed by Indians near Falls of Ohio River in 1781. Mary moved to Phillips Fort in Hardin County, Ky. where she died.

Mary: Chesterfield Co., Va. (dau) of Joseph and Elizabeth Bass Friend. (gd) of Captain Thomas Friend. (m) William Ellis. (bs) Mrs. Geo. Cox, Elizabeth, Joseph, Nancy, Thomas, Martha, Katherine.

Mary: Maryland. (dau) of Charles and Prudence Hall Friend. (bs) Israel, Isaac, James, Amos, Obed, Nicholas, John, Aaron, Susan.

Mary: Bethlehem, Pa. (b) 10/6/1919. (dau) of Stephen and Theresa Kovock Friend. (bs) Annie, 1905; Fannie, 1908; Steve, 1910; Leona, 1911; Theresa, 1912; Charles, 1916; Joseph, 1918; John, 1921. (sa) Alabama.

Mary: Lunenburg Co., Va. (m) George Cox, 1/16/1794. Member of Cumberland Parish.

Mary: Elliott Co., Ky. (dau) of Charles. (bs) Robert, John, Vergie.

Mary: Springfield, Ill. (dau) of Elijah and Effie Chitwood Friend. (bs) Sarah, James.

Mary: (b) 8/28/1915. (dau) of Alexander and Fanny Morrison Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (bs) Edwin, Robert, Ray.

Mary: Hardin Co., Ky. (dau) of Richard E. and Jane Cheatham Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (m) Aaron Buckles, 12/6/1830. (bs) Sarah, Mattie, Benjamin, Nancy, Samuel, Lloyd, Elizabeth.

Mary: (bn) 1852. (d) 1925. (dau) of John and Elizabeth Walters Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (bs) Sarah, 1843, Charles C., 1845; Jediah, 1847; Adeline, 1850; William, 1855.

Mary: Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. (dau) of John Franklin and Mary A. Myer Friend. (gd) of Frederick L. Friend. (m) Mr. Brown. (bs) John Franklin, Jr., Frank C., Joe M., Robert E., Margaret, Rose, Betty, Rita.

KENTUCKY TAX LIST ---- 1800

Andrew.....Bourbon Co.
Charles..... " "
Elijah..... " "

Andrew.....Warren Co.

Charles.....Hardin Co.
Isaac..... " "
Jesse..... " "

John.....Clark Co.

Jacob.....Jefferson Co.

U.S. CENSUS, KENTUCKY - 1790

Charles ..... Bourbon Co.

Charles.....Madison Co.

FRIEND

Mary: Syreton, Alabama. (dau) of Joseph. (gd) Stephen. (bs), Fannie, Tresa, Leona, John. (sa) Birmingham, Ala.

Mary: Indiana. (dau) of Joseph, Sr., and Jane Fullen. (bs) Frank, Joseph #2, Levi F., James, John A., Sis, Sally, (m) James Barnett of Indiana. (ch) Charles, Clara, Myrtle. (sa) Loveland, Iowa.

Mary: Leading Creek, Frederick County, Virginia. (dau) of Jonas, and Sarah Skidmore. (gd) Israel. (bs) Capt. Joseph Friend, Nancy, Sarah. (m) Robert Clark.

Mary: Indiana. (b) 1843. (dau) of Martin and Nancy. (bs) Matilda, Timothy, La-Fayette, Elizabeth, Richard. (Name appeared in 1850 census in Macon County, Illinois.)

Mary: Beverly, Mass. (d) 6/5/1936. (dau) of Joseph and Mary. (m) Caleb, Jr.

Mary: Manchester, Massachusetts. (b) 2/28/1678. (dau) of Richard and Anna Curtice.

Mary: Clear Springs, Maryland. (dau) of Charles Edward and Anna Barnett (bs) John, Jacob, Samuel P., Eliza Jane, Sarah, Gabriel, Robert B., Richard S., Agnes Ruth, Gettoria, Charles H.

Mary: Greene Co., Pa. (dau) of Phillip and Mary Bigler. (bs) Michael, Sara, Henry, Jacob. (m) George Hummel. (ch) Charles.

Mary: Pennsylvania. (dau) of William and Sarah White. (m) Alan Strouss 3/13/1849. (sa) Perry Township, Ross County, Ohio.

Mary: Frederick County, Virginia. (dau) of Israel and Sarah. (bs) Jonas, Jacob, Charles, Catherine.

Mary: Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 1857. (dau) of Sarah (window), (bs), Ichabod 1834.

Mary: Beverly, Massachusetts. (b) 11/23/1824. (dau) of William, Jr., and Lydia.

Mary: Braxton Co., West Virginia. (dau) of Edward O. and Georgia Rader. (gd) Thomas E. (bs) Zela, Joseph, Carl.

Mary: Salem County, New Jersey. (dau) of Johannes. (bs), Andrew, Charles, Neals, Ephriam, John, Nanne, Sara.

Mary: Massachusetts (b) 1666. (dau) of James and Mary Moulton. (gd) John (bs) Esther, Sarah, John, Elizabeth, James. (m) Ephriam Kimball.

Mary: Hocking County, Ohio. (m) Alexander Montgomery. 10/21/1852.

Mary: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1829. (dau) of George (1790) and Mary. (bs) Isaac, Sarah, Alfred, Sampson, Elizabeth, Maria, John (sa) S. Perry, Ohio

FRIEND

Martha Maria : Richmond, Virginia. (b) 2/4/1803. (dau) of William and Nancy.
Martha Pamelia ; Fields Prairie, Ill. (b) 9/22/1851. (d) 6/14/1935. (dau) of William and Mary (Leeper). (gd) of John. (bs) See William B. (b) 4/21/1821. (m) Randolph Kirk, 3/14/1875. (ch) Adella May, 1876, Clarence Thomas, 1879, Bessie Viola, 1885, Alice Martha, 1888, Iva Leona, 1892.
Martha V. : Maryland (b) 3/12/1875. (d) 2/24/1945. (dau) of Andrew G. and Mahala. (Bs) Richard M. 1882, Rufus M. 1878, Franklin, 1880, Bruce A. 1886, Elmer, 1870, Mary E. 1870, Josiah, 1872, Alpheus H. 1875.

Martha W. ; W. Woodsville, Ohio. (b) 4/30/1843. (d) 12/28/1912. (dau) of William Trotter and Sarah Foote. (gd) William (bs) Elias, 1823, John F. 1824, Adam Jr., 1826, Melissa L. 1828, Wm. T. 1830, Emily J. 1832, Joseph E. 1839, Mary E. 1839, Amos B. 1841.

Martin ; Hachausen on the Tauber, Baden, Germany. (b) 1/1812. (d) 1896. (bs) Dr. Joseph Anthony. (m) Sabina Meister 1/31/1841. (ch) Benedict, 1843. (sa) Carrick County, Canada. (German) (Sailed for the United States and arrived in New York, 5/9/1957.

Martin : Petoskey, Mich. (b) 12/20/1879. (d) 10/18/1958. (s) of Benedict and Barbara (Hunt). (gs) Martin. (bs) May 1865, Barbara 1867, Frank 1870, Anna 1872, John 1875, Ella 1877, Joseph 1882. Wm. Eugene, 1884. Never married. (sa) Miami, Florida.

Martin Wm. ; (s) of James Lorain and Eleanor May (Casteel) (bs) Stephen James.

Marvin ; Friendsville, Md. (s) of Charles (b) Raymond, Lawrence (m) Louella Mihelich, 6/14/1958. (sa) Girard, Ohio

Mary ; Swanton, Md. (dau) of John B. and Harriett A. (Comp). (bs) Geroge, Tilbert, Walter, Bessie, (Warnick), Anne, (Landis), Mary, (Saville), Rose Lee, Robert, William, Etta (Wright). (m) Mr. Saville.

Mary ; Newport, R.I. (m) (1) Peter Gladding, 12/10/1926. by Rev. Mr. Taylor. Mr. Gladding was of Bristol.

Mary ; Violet Township, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1836. (d) 2/17/1904.

Mary ; Scott County, Mo. (dau) of Andrew and Elizabeth (Evans). (gd) of John (1777). (Bs) Margaret, Elizabeth, James, Catherine, Israel, Emily, Jane, and Martha.
Mary ; Cedar County, Iowa. (b) 4/16/1845. (dau) of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bibler). (bs) See Samuel (b) 1815. (sa) Cedar County, Iowa.

Mary ; (b) 3/8/1811 (dau) of John (1829) and Sarah. (bs) See John Friend (d) 4/25/1829.

Mary ; Hocking County, Ohio. (m) Jeremiah Fetherolf (1875).

Mary ; San Diego, California. (m) Louise Remmerde, 3/16/1937.

Mary ; Greene Co. , Penna. (d) 10/9/1875

Mary ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 9/22/1816. (dau) of Lemuel and Betsy (Thomas). (bs) See Lemuel, 1/31/1788. (m) Isaac A. Herrick, 1/7/1835.

Mary ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 8/14/1804

Mary ; Massachusetts. (m) Benjamin Hobbs 11/2/1777

Mary ; Marion County, Arkansas. (dau) of Elijah (1831) and Mary(Hoskins) (gd) James. (bs) Asa, Elizabeth Tabor, Jesse, Thomas, John, Calvin. (m) Mr. Thomas Mahan. (Migrated to Missouri)

Mary Adeline ; Kansas. (dau) of George Washington, 1869, and Sussie H. Terhune. (bs) Benjamin Franklin, John Willis, Laurence, Gladys Fern, Artesia Maurine, Helen Beatrice.

Mary ; Preston Co. W. Va. (b) 6/8/1851. (d) 6/6/1919. (Died and buried at Friendsville, Md.)

Mary Adele : Charleston, S. Carolina. (dau) of William and Mary E.(King). (bs) See Wm. Friend (b) Charleston, So. Carolina.)

Mary A; Friendsville, Md. (b) 1854 (d) 1914

Mary Ann ; Charleston, S. Carolina. (dau) of William George and Mary (Evans) (bs) See William Friend (bs) Charleston, So. Carolina. (m) Mr. Maull

Mary Ann ; (dau) of Jacob. (gd) of Charles Sr. (bs) Charles, Jacob, Jr., Andrew, Evan W., Eli K., Elizabeth, Rachael, Gertrude, Mary Ann, Sarah.

Mary Cornelia ; (b) 12/9/1863. (dau) of Amos W., and Louvenia (Johnson). (bs) See Amos W. Friend, (b) 4/25/1835.

Mary Ellen ; Harrison County, Munroe Township, Ohio. (dau) of Joseph A. (1858) and Eldora Gundy. (gd) (Milton). (bs) Clarence E., Elizabeth R. (sa) Harrison County, Ohio

Mary Elizabeth ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 6/9/1844. (d) 8/5/1844. (dau) of George, Jr. and Betsy (Roper). (gd) of George. (bs) See George, Jr. 7/4/1822.

Mary E. ; Providence, R. I. (m) Nathan Irvine, 7/2/1834.

Mary Elizabeth Gains ; Richland Township, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Joshua Gains. (bs) William J., Thomas B., John N., Nancy Melissa, Banner W. Lafayette, Sarah S.

Mary Etta ; (dau) of William Henry Harrison Friend and Mary (Sines). (gd) of Josiah Friend. (bs) Katherine, Margaret, Clifford, Amy, Arthur, Henry, Joseph Edward.

Mary Ellis ; Rhode Island. (m) Nathan Irving, 7/2/1834.

Mary Ingersoll ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 5/5/1827. (dau) of George and Mary (Ingersoll). (Gd) of Richard. (bs) Gee George 11/8/1797.

MARIAH: Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Jacob Pfifer (9/6/1835).

MARIAH: Hocking County, Ohio (m) Martin Pinkstock (12/12/1855).

MARIAH J.: Hocking Co., Ohio (dau) Aaron (1820) and Sophia (1815, (gd) George, (bs) Lorenzo C., 1844; Amos , 1855; Elizabeth, 1851; Caleb. (m) (1) James Berry (2) Charles Mitchell (ch) Lulu.

MARIE: Fayette Co., Pa. (b) 5/31/1896 (dau) Jacob; Arthur; Annie Brooks. (gd) Abraham. (bs) Arthur, 4/19/1893; Harry B., 4/11/98; Edith, 12/5/1900. (m) Grover C. Work. (ch) Graydon F., 3/13/1917; Eugene E., 6/20/1918; S. Glenn, 11/8/1919; (twins) Rella Mae and Della Mae, 1/7/1922. (sa) Mill Run, Pa.

MARIE: Virden, Ill. (b) 1/11/(dau) George Washington and Clarinda Emmons. (gd) Jacob Lawrence. (bs) Obern, Amy, Carrie, Orton, Robert. (m) Frank Miller. (ch) Frank, Claire, Francis.

MARIE JEANNETTE: (b) 11/6/1943. (dau) Carl Frederick, and Jane Lou Hare. (gd) Fred Foraker. (bs) Nancy Claire, 1946; John Norman, 1951; Sally Jane, 1956.

MARILYN JOANNE: Ravenna, Ohio (b) 3/30/1954. (dau) Darwin LaVerne, Sr. and Leanna Geisey. (gd) Levi Ralph. (bs) Darlene Marie, 1951; Dawrin LaVerne, Jr., 1959.

MARILYN K.: Warren, Ohio (b) 1/14/1933. (dau) Lester D., Sr. and Viva Grabill. (bs) Betty Jane, Lester D., Jr. (m) Charles Sprong. (ch) Charles Earl. (sa) San Diego, Calif.

MARION: (s) Franklin and Martha Jane Stanley. (gs) Elijah. (bs) Silas, Elijah, Janet, James Henry (6/20/1859), Mary Elizabeth Firebaugh.

MARION: Hocking County, S. Perry, Ohio (b) 9/23/1852; (d) 8/31/1935. (s) Levi and Martha Armstrong. (bs) Asa, William, Martha Jane, Ezra, Samantha, Andrew, Jasper N., Samuel, Talma, Elizabeth, Margaret , Clarissa. (m) Lucinda Ingraham, 12/25/1878. (ch) Maud Pairan, Harley 9/2/1879; Pearl, 12/22/1887. (sa) Lancaster, Ohio

MARION VERNE: Yakima, Wash. (b) 12/27/1918. (s) Lewis Edmund, and Essie Belle Converse (gs) Emeri. (bs) Aleta May, George Elmer, Frank Milton, William Sherman, Arthur Lewis, Doris Leone, Neva Marie, Lloyd Harry. (m) Marion Geyer. (ch) Douglas, 2/20/1943.

MARJORY: Beverly, Mass. (b) 11/18/1892. (dau) Walter C. and Fannie E. Arlington.
MARK FRIEND ACERRA: Salem, Mass. (s) Marino Acerra and Elsie Rankin Friend. (gs) Joseph P. (bs) John and Jane Acerra. (sa) Rutherford, New Jersey.
MARLENE: Galesburg, Ill. (b) 9/23/1940. (dau) Clarence and Ethel. (gd) Fred L. (bs) Cheryl, 1943; Donald, 1944; Bobby, 1952. (m) George Holland. (ch) Lisa Marie.
MARLENE VIRGINIA: Swanton, Md. (b) 8/5/1942. (dau) of James Wilmer and Vila Beckman. (bs) Wilmer Edwin, 1927; James Edward, 1927; Mary Ellen, 1932.

1772 TAXABLES Colerain Township, Bedford Co., Pa. John Friend, Jr.; Joseph Friend; John Friend.
Brothers Valley, (Turkeyfoot) Andrew Friend, Charles Friend, Augustine Friend, Nicholas Friend (single).

FRIEND

MARRIETTA: Maryland. (dau) of Jacob M. and Fannie Knoble. (bs) Ruth, William Penn; Charles E., Louis C., Sarah C., Jacob, Jennie Cooper. (m) J. D McConchie (ch) Fannie McCalanahan.

MARTHA: Chicago, Ill. (b) 8/21/1942. (dau) of George B. and Hattie M. (m) James C. Watson, 7/23/1959.

MARTHA: Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/7/1775. (dau) of Benjamin and Martha Dodge. (bs) Phineas, Samuel, John, Phebe, Bethia, Benjamin, Mary, Daniel, Sarah B., Daniel. The first child named Daniel died in infancy.)

MARTHA: Ohio, (b) 1818. (ch) Ezra, Cora, John, Levi. Names appeared in 1880 census at Decatur, Ill. , Macon County.

MARTHA: (b) 1790. (dau) of Richard and Martha Kimball. (bs) Eliz. 1811; Mary, 1793; Sarah, 1800; Samuel, 1807; George, 1797; Richard, 1795; Josiah, 1804; William, 1802; Joseph , 1809; Lemuel, 1788. (m) Samuel Good of York County, Virginia.

MARTHA: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 4/14/1870. (dau) of Asa and Catherine (bs) Frederick Lewis, 1865; Forest, 1867; Franklin, 1869.

MARTHA: Chesterfield Co., Virginia. (dau) of Joseph and Elizabeth Bass (gd) Capt. Thomas. (bs) Mrs. George Cox, Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, Nancy, Thomas, Catherine. (m) Samuel Daniel, 10/5/1812.

MARTHA: Charlotte Co., Virginia. (dau) of Thomas and Mary Catherine Gaines. (gd) Joseph. (bs) William Gaines, Joseph Bass, Catherine.

MARTHA ELLEN: Fairfield Co., Ohio (b) 9/22/1862. (d) 4/21/1937. (dau) of William and Sarah Ann Peters. (gd) Joseph. (bs) Elizabeth Holliday, 1853; Virginia, 1854; Banner, 1867; Adella Mast, 1884; Orrin, 1857. (m) Benjamin Franklin Elder, 1888. (ch) Carrie Faye, Sarah Elizabeth, 1892; William Hamilton, 1900. Buried in Bacher Cemetery Greenfield Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio.

MARTHA ELIZABETH: Baltimore, Md. (b) 2/13/1882. (d) 12/31/1950. (dau) of Charles Harry and Florence May Keener. (bs) Harry Alfred, 1881; Charlotte May, 1884; Maude, Charles Richard, Howard Keener, Dorothy Morse, Sarah, John, Edwin Abel, 1892; Walter Augustus, 1894; Allen, Elsie Grace, 1896; Mary Massey, 1898.

MARTHA JANE: Hocking Co., S Perry, Ohio. (b) 1845 (d) 1924. (dau) of Levi and Martha. (bs) Asa, William, Marion, Samantha, Andrew, Jasper, Samuel, Ezra, Talma, Elizabeth, Margaret Clarissa. (m) Benjamin F. Dumm (born 1845 died 1936). (sa) Lancaster, Ohio.

MARTHA KAY: Charlotte County, Virginia. (dau) of Drury Hutchison and Flora Baumgardner. (gd) Joseph G. (bs) Jack Baumgardner, David William, Robert Hutchison

FRIEND

Mabel: Fairfield County, Ohio (b) 8/22/1898. (dau) Orrin and Laura Hempy. (bs) Stanley, Florence Bugh. (m) Neal Darfus, 1917.

Mac: (s) James and Myra Friend. (gs) Franklin Friend. (bs) Gladys, James Hayward, Leona.

Mack: Hodgenville, Ky. (s) Forrest and Bonnie Friend. (bs) Ethlyn, Earl, Merril, Elmore.

Mae: Detroit, Michigan. (bs) John, Jr., Art, Clarence, Elizabeth.

Mae Byerly: Green Vo., Penna. (b) 2/28/1881. (dau) Michael Bigler and Sara Ann McLain. (bs) Charles W. (M) Byerly. (sa) Wellsburg, W. Va. (Migrated from Green Co., Penna.)

Maenice: Verona, Maine. (b) 9/21/1903. (bs) Jessie, 9/21/1903; Esther, 7/10/1896.

Magdaline: Bethelem Township, Washington County, Penna. (dau) John Tobias. (9/4/1752). (bs) Henry, John, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth.

Mahala: Montgomery County, Ohio. (b) 12/25/1853. (d) 1/24/1854. (dau) William and Sophia Cress. (gd) Jesse. (bs) Catherine, John, Mary, Jane, Messe, Ira, Simon, Andrew. (sa) Perrysvurg, Miama Co., Ind.

Malinda: (dau) David H. and Abby Teats. (bs) Michael, Samantha, Orville, Ethel, Daisy, Ermia.

Malinda: Hocking County, Ohio (b) 1836. (dau) Andrew C. and Zeriah. (bs) Elizabeth, 1834; John, 1838; Roena, 1841; Andrew, 1843; Susannah, 1848. (M) Robert Frasure, 10/17/1861.

Malinda: Hocking County, Ohio. (dau) Ethan and Ann. (bs) Noah, Hannah, Otis, Edwin.

Malissa A.: Hocking County, Ohio, (b) 8/1/1875. (dau) John W. and Zilpha Lukes.

Mamie: Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 10/14/1886. (d) 1940. (M) George Flint.

Margaret: Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. (dau) John Franklin and Mary A. Myer. (gd) Frederick L. (bs). (bs) John Franklin, Jr., Frank C.; Joe M.; Robert E.; Mary, Betty, Rose, Rita. (m) Peters.

Margaret: Ohio (b) 1835. (dau) Elizabeth. (bs) Lovina, 1839; Andrew, 1830; Jonas, 1827.

Margaret: Missouri, (dau) John and Elizabeth Johnson, (bs) William, Harvey, James, Cynthia, Elizabeth, Jenny.

Margaret: Virginia. (dau) Jacob, Sr. and Elizabeth Skidmore. (gd) Israel. (bs) Elizabeth, Israel, Catherine, Jonas, Jacob, Jr., Thomas, Johnathan.

Margaret: Bethlehem Twp., Washington County, Penna. (dau) John Tobias, (9/4/1752), (bs) Mary, Elizabeth, Magdaline, Henry, John.

FRIEND

Margaret; Sedgwick, Maine. (dau) Robert and Lydia Chase Tibbetts. (bs) John T., Lydia Al, Rose, Annie, Robert Alonzo (2/4/1836).

Margaret; (dau) Wm. Henry Harrison Friend and Mary Sines. (gd) Josiah Friend. (bs) Katherine, Clifford, Amy, Arthur, Henry, Joseph Edward, Mary Etta.

Margaret; Hocking County, Ohio, (b) 1872. (Dau) Lorenz C. and Elizabeth (bs) Jane L. (1896), Clara Nevada (1876).

Margaret Clarissa; Perry Township, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1824, (d) 1/1/1856. ((Dau) Levi and Cynthia McCollum. (bs) (1st Marriage), Ezra, 1825; Levi, 1832; Andrew, 1834; Lewis, 1836; Samuel, 1838, Asa, 1839. (bs) (2nd marriage-Martha Armstrong) Martha Jane, 1845; William, 1847; Jasper N., 1851; Marion, 1852; Talma, Elizabeth Ann, 1854; Samantha, 1859. (m) (1) Asa Oswald, 11/28/1940. (2) Samuel Fetherolf, 9/9/1864. (ch) Levi Oswald, 1858; Margaret Fetherolf; Wm. Floyd, Elizabeth Bussarts. (Asa Oswald died at South Perry, Ohio, 4/18/1843. Was born 1813. Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, at South Perry.)

Margaret Irene; (dau) Jacob J. Friend, and Ellen Elizabeth Eagan. (bs) Nelle B., Olive Mary, Florence Gertrude and Kenneth Lawrence. (Jacob J. was born in London, Ontario in 1857, died in 1933).

Margaret Jane: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 12/31/1863. (d) 5/14/1941. (dau) John and Elizabeth Ruffner (gd) Jonas. (m) (1) William A. Friend, (2) Samuel L. Eyman, 9/19/1898.

Margaret Theresa: (dau) George Wm. Friend, Sr., and Clara Agnes Manns. (gd) Everett (bs) Anna Marie, Rose Mary, George Wm., Jr.; and Elizabeth Jane.

Marget: Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) John Rousen, 5/21/1811. (ch) Catherine (d) 7/12/1812.

Marjory Jene: Maryland, (b) 4/6/1922. (dau) John Oliver. (gd) Rev. David Harrison. (bs) John Lester, 1904; Mary Lucille, 1898.

Maria: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1839. (dau) George and Sara. (bs) Mary, Isaac, Sarah, Alfred, Sampson, Elizabeth, John. (sa) S. Perry, O.

Maria: Perry County, Ohio. (m) John Black, s/19/1840.

Maria: Virginia (dau) William and Nancy Patterson. (bs) Thomas, 1700.

Maria: Beverly, Mass. (b) 4/16/1804. (dau) William and Elizabeth. (bs) William. (m) James Perry, 5/15/1827.

Maria Ann: Richmond, Virginia. (dau) William and Nancy. (M) James Johnson.

Maria Frances: Pennsylvania. (b) 1/17/1838. (d) 5/28/1839

Maria J.: Perry Township, Hocking Co., Ohio. (d) 1863. (dau) Alfred, Elizabeth Jane Reed. (bs) Mary L., 1856; Salem, 1861; Geo. Washington, 1856.

FRIEND

Mabel : Fairfield Co. Ohio. (dau) of John & Elizabeth (Ruffner) Friend. (bs) Joachum, Alice M. (Spitler), Jennie M. (or Jane). (m) Mr. Barr.

Mabel Bradford : Harrisburg, Pa. (b) 4/8/1876.

Mamie : Buffalo, Ky. (d) 1840. (dau) of George & Mahalia (Sprowles) Friend. (gd) of Robert Friend. (m) Mr. Flint. (See George Friend (b) 7/27/1861.

Margaret : Pickaway Co., Ohio. (m) John Ryerson. (ch) Reson F. 1812.

Margaret Lavonne : Ross Co. , Ohio. (b) 12/25/1911. (dau) of Walter May & Sarah (Johnson) Friend. (gd) of Hiram Mitchell Friend. (See Walter May Friend (b) 2/29/1879.)

Margie Maxine : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 1/19/1922. (dau) of Elven E. & Goldie (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Mildred Ellen, 12/15/1919. William Melvin (6/28/1918).

Maria : Beverly, Mass. (b) 4/16/1804, (dau) of William & Elizabeth Friend. (bs) William 1797, Betsy, 1794, Clarissa, 1802, Isaac, 1799, (m) James Perry, 5/15/1827.

Marion : Pickaway Co., Ohio. (b) 1/23/1871. (s) of Salem & Katherine (Miller) Friend. (bs) Bertha, (twin of Marion), Daniel, 6/8/1874.

Marion Jean : Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 9/20/1926. (s) of John & Mildred (Kale) Friend. (bs) Gloria Jean (twin), Blaine Curtis, 4/12/1941.

Markis C. : Vinton Co., Ohio (d) 1870

Martha : Ireland. (b) 1848. (dau) of Thomas & Sarah Friend. (See Thomas Friend (b) 1805.) (sa) Taylor Co., West Va.

Martha : Beverly, Mass. (b) 9/16/1810. (dau) of Nathaniel & Polly Friend. (bs) Charlotte (Homans), Fanny (Woodman), 9/16/1810, Joseph 3/2/1791, Nancy (Solaris) 2/27/1798, Patty, 9/17/1792, Polly (Masury) 1/11/1790, Phebe (Gray), 9/16/1810, b ab. 9/16/1810)

Martha : Beverly, Mass. (b) 4/9/1749. (dau) of John & Martha (Conant) Friend. (bs) Benjamin, 2/5/1743. (bab) 4/9/1749.

Martha : Middlesex, London, England. (m) John Tale, 11/12/1684.

Mary : Maryland. (dau) of James & Rebecca (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (See James & Rebecca (Willison) Friend. (m) Hrams.

Mary : Allegheny Co. Md. (dau) of John S. Friend. (bs) Sophia (Savage) Lavina (Garlets), Phoebe, Isaac, Francis A. Gabriel, Jesse & Morah. (m) Cornelius Savage, 12/12/1845.

Meldora : (b) 10/1/1873. (dau) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (See John Friend (b) 10/25/1834.)

Milo R. : (b) 4/2/1872. (d) 1/2/1942. (s) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gs) of William Friend. (See John Friend (b) 10/25/1834)

Malinda : Terra Alta, West Va. (b) 1878. (dau) of David H. & Abby (Teats) Friend. (bs) Michael, Samantha, Orville, Ethel, Daisy, Ersia. (m) W. Lewis.

Manuel Ervin ; Bloomingsberg, Ohio. (s) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachael A. (Goldsberry) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (See Hiram Mitchell (b) 11/30/1832) (m) Pearl Kimble.

Mary ; Ireland. (b) 1844. (dau) of Thomas and Satah Friend. (See Thomas Friend, (b) 1805.) (sa) Taylor Co. West Va.

Mary ; MIddlesex, London, England. (m) John Godfrey Mittricks, 2/17/1768.

Mary ; Allegheny Co. Md. (dau) of Andrew C. & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Joshua M. , Jonathan, Coleman, Joab, (m) Harrison Collins, 11/18/1844.

Mary ; Beverly, Mass. (b) 11/23/1824. (dau) of William, Jr. & Lydia Elliott Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (bs) Abigail, 1/25/1829, Isaac, 2/1/1822, William, 8/20/1830. (m) Henry E. Story, December, 1845.

Mary Ann : Allegheny Co. Md. (m) Mathias Frazee, 2/24/1847.

Mary A. : Maryland. (dau) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (m) Mr. Martin ? . (See Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend.

Mary E. : Beverly, Mass. (b) Dec. 1833; (dau) of Caleb, Jr. & Mary (Masury) Friend. (bs) Caroline A. 7/10/1838.

Mary Kathryn ; Maryland. (dau) of Joshua & Sarah (Van Sickle) Friend. (gd) of Andrew C. Friend. (m) B. F. Friend. (See Joshua & Sarah (Van Sickle) Friend.

Maude : Maryland. (dau) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (see Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend.

Maude : Chambersburg, Pa. (b) 7/16/1877. (dau) of William & Minerva (Gee) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (see William Friend (b) 4/21/1821)

Maude : Maryland. (dau) of Joshua & Sarah (Van Sickle) Friend. (gd) of Andrew C. Friend. (See Joshua & Sarah (Van Sickle) Friend.

May Belle : Vinton Co. Ohio. (b) 9/30/1878. (dau) of Elizabeth Ann Friend.

Melvey G.: Friendsville, Md. (b) 1865. (D) 1941. (m) Maggie M. ?

Michael Lawrence : Maryland. (s) of Lawrence Taft & Katherine (Matheson) Friend. (gs) of Ralph T. Friend. (bs) Garry Allen, 10/27/1953, Eugene Larry 1/20/1953, Katherine Louise, 11/23/1956. (sa) Washington, D. C.

Michelle Helen ; Orwell, Ohio. (b) 3/29/1963. (dau) of Glenwood Kenneth & Gladys (Cartner) Friend. (gd) of George M. Friend.

FRIEND

MABEL: Fairfield County, Ohio, (b) 8/22/1898. (dau) of Orrin and Laura (Hempy). (bs) Stanley, Florence (Bugh). (m) Neal Darfus, 1917.

MABLE: (dau) of Hanson Lincoln. (gd) of Freeman. (m) Mr. Martin. (sa) Port Hueneme, Calif.

MABEL CHASE: Tippacanoe Co., Indiana. (b) 1880. (dau) of George and Anna Martin. (m) 10/4/1905.

MAHALA: Ohio (b) 1838. (ch) Dinah, 1854.

MALINDA: Perry County, Ohio. (b) 11/12/1843. (bs) Elizabeth, 1835; Jonas, 1837; Sarah, 1839; William, 1841; Josua, 1846; Jane, 1848; Melissa, 1851; Martha, 1853.

MANUAL ERVIN: (s) of Hiram Mitchell and Rachael A. (Goldsberry). (gd) of Joseph. (bs) See Hiram Mitchell (b) 11/30/1832.

MARCELINE: Petrosky, Mich. (dau) of John and Ora Long. (gd) of Benedict. (bs) Barbara, John. (ch) David Van Zone. (sa) Campo, Calif. (German).

MARGARET M.: Stuartville, Mo. (dau) of Jacob and Margaret. (m) Bert Peterson, 1898. (ch) Kenneth, Earl Chissel.

MARGARET: S. E. Missouri. (dau) of Andrew and Elizabeth (Evans). (bs) Elizabeth, James, Catherine, Israel, Emily, Mary, Jane, Martha.

MARGARET: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1/4/1847. (d) 6/11/1849. (dau) of Samuel and Abigail Brown. (gd) Samuel. (bs) See Samuel, 3/4/1806.

MARGARET: Ohio. (b) 1826. (Enumerated in 1850 Census, DeKalb Co., Inc.).

MARGARET: Illinois. (dau) of John C. and Leah Welch). (m) Joseph Jacobucce. (ch) Joseph john, Margaret.

MARGARET D.: Peoria, Ill. (b) 3/3/1826. (d) 5/30/1883. (dau) of William C. and Margaret (Herron). (m) Levi M. Spitler, 9/14/1854. (ch) Jefferson, Josephine.

MARIA: Beverly, Mass. (b) 4/16/1804. (m) James Perry, 5/4/1828 (James Perry born in Dublin, N. H.).

MARIA: Waashington Co., Ill. (dau) of George and Mary Thompson. (bs) William, Winnie. (bs) Dora, Willard, Martha, Wade, Silas, Bell-Zada twins, Etheldred, Laura (Otis-Sophia, twins, Gertrude.)

MARIA ANNETTE: Perry Co., Ohio. (b) 5/25/1839. (dau) of John and Sophia (Clum) (gd) John. (bs) Ermi Newton, 1836; Regin, 1841; Emeline, 1843; John Milton, 1845; Eliza Jane, 1847; Samanthy, 1850; Edward, 1852; Simon, 1856.

MARIA T.: (dau) of Thomas (1) Susan (Cox) (2) Elizabeth (Rowlett). (gd) of Capt. Thomas.

MARIA T.: (dau) of Thomas (1) Susan (Cox) (2) Elizabeth (Rowlett). (gd) of Capt. Thomas.

MARIAN: Oakland, Calif. (b) 11/1933. (dau) of Bryant Center and Kathryn (Dalton), (gd) of Arthur C. (bs) Howard Bryant, 1928. (m) Mr. Goit.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE

MARIAN (PRITZKER): Chicago, Ill. (dau) of Hugo Monis and Sadie (Cohn). (bs) Robert M. Hugo Morris, Jr. (Susanne (Stanhouse). (m) Mr. pritzker).

MARJORIE: Harbor Springs, Mich. (dau) of Leo. (gd) Frank (bs) Richard.

MARLIN E.: Knox County, Ind. (b) 6/17/1912. (s) John F. and Ella (Jones).

MARIETTA: (dau) of Roland (bs) Lillian.

MARSHALL: McHenry Co., Ill. (Civil War Veteran).

MARTHA: Putnam County, Mo. (dau) of James A. (1840) and Sarah C. (Dunlap) (gd) of George. (bs) William, Winnie, Dora, Willard, Wade, Silas, Belle & Zada (twins), Eltheldred, Laura, Otis and Sophia (twins), Gertrude.

MARTHA: Scott Co., Mo. (dau) of Andrew and Elizabeth (Evans). (gd) of John (1777). (bs) Margaret, Elizabeth, James, Catherine, Israel, Emily, Mary, Jane.

MARTHA: Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/7/1775 (d) 7/18/1828. (dau) of Benjamin and Martha (Dodge). (bs) Phineas, Samuel, John, Phebe, Bethia, Benjamin, Mary, Daniel, Sarah B., Daniel. (m) Joseph Hale, 10/6/1796. (The first child named Daniel died in infancy).

MARTHA: F irfield Co., Ohio. (b) 9/28/1853. (bs) Elizabeth, 1835; Sarah, 1839; William, 1841; Malinda, 1843; Josua, 1846; Jane, 1848; Melissa, 1851.

MARTHA: Henry County, Ohio. (dau) of William and Maria (Rettigg), (gd) of Henry, Sr. (bs) Jennie, Christena, Amelia, 1871; Catherine, 1857; Barbara Mathilda; John, 1881; Rosamunda E., 1876; Adam & George, 1861; (twins) Anna & Caroline, 1885; (twins) Andrew, 1890. (German).

MARTHA: (b) 1881. (d) 1953. (m) Harvey, (1883-1954).

MARTHA: Fairfield County, Ohio (d) 12/5/1899. (2 months old at death).

MARTHA: Andover, Mass. (m) Isack Mirick, 11/22/1714.

MARTHA ANN: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 7/8/1826. (dau) of Lemuel and Betsy Thomas. (m) Timothy S. Rowe, 5/25/1845.

MARTHA A.: Virginia. (dau) of Thomas and Susan (Cos). (gd) of William. (m) William Hatcher.

MARTHA E.: Adelphia, Ohio. (b) 6/16/1875. (d) 1/9/1905.

MARTHA HALE: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 5/1/1813. (dau) of Samuel and Dorcas. (bs) See Samuel, 1782. (m) William Parsons, 5/11/1841.

MARTHA KIMBALL: Gloucester Mass. (b) 12/21/1834. (dau) of Richard, Jr., and Sally (Friend). (gd) of Richard. (bs) See Richard, 12/1/1795).

MARTHA KIMBALL: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1769. (d) 9/25/1842. (m) Richard Friend, 10/21/1787. (ch) See Richard, 1/15/1766.

Maud : South Perry, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 11/19/1881. (d) 2/25/1961. (dau) of Marion and Lucinda (Ingraham). (gd) of Levi, Sr. (bs) Harley, 1879-1913; Pearl, 1887-1934; (m) Frank T. Pairan. (ch) Frank O., Morton A., Ruth C., Merrill, John G., Gail. (sa) Lancaster, Ohio.

Maude (Gappinger) : (b) 1878. (d) 1944. (dau) of William. (gd) of George. (bs) Gertrude, 1881; Edith S., Mildred H. 1897;, Mikie A. 1892.

Maxine : Buchanon County, Iowa. (b) 1809; (d) 1937

May : Sheridan, Ohio. (dau) Isaac Burgon. (Bs) John, Conrad, William, Lily, Cecilia, Gypsy.

May : Henry County, Ill. (dau) of Mortimer. (bs) Letta, Willetta Montgomery. (m) Hite.

May Lula : Trivola, Ill. (b) 2/10/1915. (dau) of Charles Franklin and Lula. (gd) of Henry. (bs) Henry, Ruth, Kate, Geneva, Delmar Franklin.

May Whitfield : Penna.

Mayme C. : Taylor County, Iowa. (b) 8/23/1889. (d) 6/27/1936.

Maynard : Miami County, Ohio. (s) of Charles and Julia (Jackson). (gs) of George H. (bs) George. (d) 1/1/1873 Melvin

Melchoir : (9/22/1864) Enlisted 106 Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out with company, 6/29/1865.) Ohio, (b) 1826.

Melissa : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 5/26/1851. (bs) Elizabeth, 1835; Sarah, 1839; Wm. 1841; Malinda, 1843; Joshua, 1846; Jane, 1848; Martha, 1853.

Melissa J. : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1/1/1851. (d) 6/23/1851.

Melissa L. : West Woodsville, Ohio. (b) 7/7/1827 (d) 8/24/1902 (dau) of William Trotter, 1798; and Sarah (Foote). (gd) William. (bs) Eliza, 1828; John, 1824; Adam, 1826; William T., Jr., 1830; Emily J. 1832; Sara, Joseph, 1834; Mary E., 1839; Amos B. 1841; Martha W. 1843; (m) Wm. Skidmore.

Melissa : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 6/23/1851 (d) 12/1879. (dau) of Ethan (1821) and Ann Jane, 1826. (bs) Clarissa, 1846; Noah, 1848; Hannah, 1854; Edwin, 1857; Lee A. 1858; Otis E. 1864;

Melissa : Hocking County, Ohio. (dau) of Lorenzo Corwin and Hannah Elizabeth. (gd) of Aaron. (bs) Clara Nevada (Sthar), Elizabeth Jane. (m) Edward Hendrickson. (ch) Lonnie.

Melvina : Kentucky (d) 8/30/1881. (m) Morris Pool (ch) eight (8).

Melvin : Miami County, Ohio. (dau) of Charles and Julia (Jackson). (gd) of George H. (bs) Maynard, George, (d) 1/1/1873.

Melville : Fort Wayne, Ind. (b) 10/21/1887 (d) 8/8/1888 (s) of Henry and Hattie.

Mary Jane : Friendsville, Md. (b) 4/15/1930. (dau) of Stanton Reed 1905, and Edna (Frantz). (gd) of Bruce. (bs) Reed Eugene, 1931, Hugh Frantz 1937, Anne (Riley) 1942. (m) Mr. Park.

Mary Elizabeth : Lincoln, Ill. (b) 10/12/1918. (dau) of Wm. Ellsworth 1866, and Margaret (Glueck). (gd) of Jeremiah, J. (bs) Jerry Lambert, 1912, and Wm. Ellsworth, 1915. (m) Mr. Lemon.

Mary J. Poweshiek County, Iowa. (b) 8/20/1885. (d) 1/5/1903

Mary : New Hampshire. (b) 11/16/1853. (m) Charles H. Messinger, 12/4/1872. (ch) Helen C. Messinger.

Mary Margaret : Aliquippa, Penna. (b) 19/15/1954. (dau) of Ransler and Dorothy A. (Pender). (gd) Ransler Wade. (bs) See Ransler Francis, 8/9/1928.

Mary N. ; Fairfield Co, Ohio. (b) 10/28/1855. (d) 11/18/1876. (dau) of Sampson and Everine (DeLong). (gd) George. (bs) Minerva Jane, 1857 (see Sampson Friend b 10/14/1834.) (Buried in Green Mound Cemetary, Hocking Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.)

Mary Ruth : (dau) of Howard Franklin and Anna (Bock). (bs) See Howard Franklin, (b) 8/19/1855.

Mary ; Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. (m) Richard Mills, 7/6/1823.
Mathias S. : Clinton Co. Ohio, (b) 1836. (m) Elizabeth Shull 12/31/1859. (8/22/1862 enlisted for 3 years Ohio Volunteer Sharpshooters. Wounded 7/20/1864 in Battle of Peach Tree Creek, Georgia. Mustered out to date 6/9/1865 by order of the War Department.)
Mathilda : Hardin County, Ky. (b) 1823. (dau) of Charles and Sarah (Huss). (gd) of Isaac. (bs) Fielding, 1806; Richard, 1808; Harriet, John 1818; Lydia 1816; Robert 1818; Elsie.
Mathilda : Hocking County, Ohio (b) 1837. (dau) of Andrew G. (1800) and Zuriah (1809) (bs) Keziah 1827; Zuriah 1829, Minerva, 1839; Elizabeth, 1835; John 1838; Rowena 1841; Andrew, 1844; Susan, 1848; Emiline, 1852.

Matilda : Indiana. (b) 1836. (dau) of Martin and Nancy. (bs) Timothy, LaFayette, Elizabeth, Richard, Mary. (Names appear in 1880 census at Macon County, Ill.)

Matilda : Pennsylvania. (B) 1841. (Enumerated in 1850 census, DeKalb County, Indiana.)

Mattie : Hodgenville, Ky. (dau) of Richard E. and Jane (Cheatham). (gd) of Charles. (bs) Sarah, Benjamin, Mary, Nancy, Samuel, Lloyd, Elizabeth.

Mattie May : Canton, Stark County, Ohio. (b) 5/15/1888. (dau) of Wm. Luther and Ann (Bothwell). (bs) Orlando David, 3/15/1886; Thomas George 1884; Elva Jeanette, 3/12/1882.

FRIEND

Mary: Ohio. (dau) of Samuel & Sarah (Hopkins) Friend. (bs) Zena, Corie, Joanna, Carrie, William D., Clyde B., 9/16/1871; Tida Calvin, 6/25/1875; (sa) Davis Co., Iowa.

Margaret Ann: Eatland Co., Texas. (b) 12/8/1943. (dau) of Tullis Bates & Margaret Elizabeth (Black) Friend. (bs) Donald Tullis, 9/24/1933; Cecil Grady, 1/22/1935.

Mattie Eugenia: Coryell Co., Texas. (dau) of William Framton & Carrie Bell (Clemons) Friend. (bs) Gertrude, Dixie Beryl, Pauline, Raliegh H., 3/17/1900; Temperence Bell, 4/24/1909; Jimmie Frantom, 9/24/1914.

Margherita: Oxford, Miss. (b) 8/25/1925. (dau) of Max William & Katherine Elizabeth (Burns) Friend. (bs) Elizabeth Lillian, 2/10/1923; Max William, Jr., 6/15/1928; Joseph Francis, 12/3/1929.

Max William, Jr.: Oxford, Miss. (b) 6/15/1928. (s) of Max William, Sr. & Katherine Elizabeth (Burns) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Elizabeth William, 2/10/1923; Margherita, 8/25/1929. (sa) in Little Rock, Ark. and is a Dentist by profession.

May: Polk Co., Ark. (b) 3/25/1912. (dau) of James Thomas & Eliza (Clarity) Friend. (bs) Thomas Dewey, Willie Elmer, Henry James Thomas, Henry Preston, Dovie May.

Missouri: Missouri. (dau) of James & Catherine (Cotterell) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Thomas B., Harden, Francis, William, Virginia, (m) James E. Harrison.

Manley Erwin: Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (b) 12/3/1875. (d) 10/17/1935. (s) of Hiram Mitchell & Rachael A. (Goldsberry) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (m) Pearl Mary Kimble of Washington Court House, Ohio. (ch) Violet, Lenora, Lawrence, Alice, Glena Bernice, Orville, Hiram Mitchell.

Mary: Maryland. (dau) of Andrew & Sarah (Hardin) Friend. (bs) Joshua, Jonathan, Joab, Coleman, (m) Harrison Collins.

Margaret: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) John Ranson, 11/8/1811.

Mariah: Fairfield, Co., Ohio. (m) Abraham Blauser, 2/15/1857.

Martha: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) Robert Clendamon, 1/5/1809.

Mary: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) Henry Karns, 10/15/1829.

Mary: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) John Starrs, 12/21/1813.

Minnie: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) John Beard, 12/25/1810.

Mathenna: Hocking Co., Ohio. (m) John Fox, 8/16/1827.

FRIEND

Marion Leroy: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1922. (s) of Ruth Friend. (m) Madeline Keller, 2/13/1942.

Maxine Marie: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1930. (dau) of James & Rose M. Friend. (m) Jack Rudolph Ankrom, 9/7/1946.

Mary E.: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1930. (dau) of Charles & Esta Friend. (m) James A. Ray, 5/5/1950.

Margaret A.: Friends Choice, Md. (dau) of John Green & Olivia (Forshey) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Jeremiah J. , Abel H., Thomas C.S., William David, John William, Rachael (Manche), Hiram Forshey.

Mary, Mrs.: Salisbury, England. (m) Jonathan Samwayes, 7/19/1675.

Mary: Frome, England. (m) William Tompkins, 9/28/1728. These records were found in Canterbury.

Mary Ann: Darke Co., Ohio. (m) John Bower, 5/11/1861.

Michael: Richland Co., Ohio. (m) Elizabeth Miller, 7/23/1844.

Magalena: Franklin Co., Ohio. (m) Nicholas Scharf, 1/24/1860.

MOTLE: Goodhope, Mo. (b) 6/18/1900.

Muriel (Freeman): (b) 7/5/1930. (dau) of Omar. (gd) of Eugene. (bs) Norma, Cleason, O., Basil, Kathryn, John, Elizabeth, Philip.

Myra Alice: (b) 8/2/1906. (d) 1921. (dau) of James Henry and Myra (McDonald). (gd) Franklin. (bs Homer Claude, 1908; James Hayward, 1903; Leona, 1900; Arthur McDonald, 1884; Gladys, 1889. (Swiss descent).

Myra Estella: Illinois. (b) 4/13/1883. (dau) of William and Minerva (Gee). (bs) Sophia Eliz., 1860; Wm. Oliver, 1864; Harriet V., 1865; Ben Franklin, 1867; Geo. Edward, 1880; Charles LeRoy, 1873; Alonzo Clay, 1874; Claudius Clair, 1874; Adelta Maude, 1877; Ethel Minnie, 1886. (m) George Sielschott, 3/14/1906. (ch) Adolph Raymond, 1911.

Myrtle: Davis County, Iowa. (b) 1875. (d) 11/4/1898.

Myrtle: Indiana. (d) 1/19/1958. (dau) of James Barnett and Mary. (gd) Joseph, Sr. (bs) Clara, Charles. (m) Barnett. (sa) Council Bluffs, Iowa and Inglewood, Calif.

Myrtle May: Franklin County, Ohio. (b) 8/10/1897. (dau) of Alonzo and Jennie (Looker).

Mae Clara: Akron, Ohio. (b) 10/2/1927. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend (gd) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend (b) 2/10/1882.

Margaret: Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (bs) Emily (Isenberg); Mary Jane (Davis); Betsy (Sells); Caroline (Zachariah); Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon); (m) James G. Thompson, 5/22/1859.

Margaret Jane: Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. (m) Robert Ross Sipe, 3/28/1938.

Mary Ann: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) Henry DeLong, 4/12/1855.

Mary Ann: Akron, Ohio. (b) 4/4/1935. (dau) of Mr. Fazio & Irene (Fazio). (bs) Charles, 1938; Barbara, 1941.

Mary Jane: Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard Friend. (bs) Emily (isenberg); Caroline (Zachariah); Margaret (Thompson); Betsy (Sells); Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon); (m) Richard Davis.

Mary Ursula: Indiana. (b) 8/2/1901. (dau) of Wm. Henry & Sarah (Kinzie) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (See Wm. Henry Friend, (b) 11/14/1862.

Melinda: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Elijah Friend. (bs) Keziah; John; Andrew; Bethia, Elizabeth; Elijah.

McPherson: Ross Co., Ohio. (m) Jennie Ringer, 9/3/1884; (ch) Charles, 8/19/1885
[illegible]

FRIEND

Marion Leroy: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1922. (s) of Ruth Friend. (m) Madeline Keller, 2/13/1942.

Maxine Marie: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1930. (dau) of James & Rose M. Friend. (m) Jack Rudolph Ankrom, 9/7/1946.

Mary E.: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1930. (dau) of Charles & Esta Friend. (m) James A. Ray, 5/5/1950.

Margaret A.: Friends Choice, Md. (dau) of John Green & Olivia (Forshey) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Jeremiah J. , Abel H., Thomas C.S., William David, John William, Rachael (Manche), Hiram Forshey.

Mary, Mrs.: Salisbury, England. (m) Jonathan Samwayes, 7/19/1675.

Mary: Frome, England. (m) William Tompkins, 9/28/1728. These records were found in Canterbury.

Mary Ann: Darke Co., Ohio. (m) John Bower, 5/11/1861.

Michael: Richland Co., Ohio. (m) Elizabeth Miller, 7/23/1844.

Magalena: Franklin Co., Ohio. (m) Nicholas Scharf, 1/24/1860.

MOTLE: Goodhope, Mo. (b) 6/18/1900.

Muriel (Freeman): (b) 7/5/1930. (dau) of Omar. (gd) of Eugene. (bs) Norma, Cleason, O., Basil, Kathryn, John, Elizabeth, Philip.

Myra Alice: (b) 8/2/1906. (d) 1921. (dau) of James Henry and Myra (McDonald). (gd) Franklin. (bs Homer Claude, 1908; James Hayward, 1903; Leona, 1900; Arthur McDonald, 1884; Gladys, 1889. (Swiss descent).

Myra Estella: Illinois. (b) 4/13/1883. (dau) of William and Minerva (Gee). (bs) Sophia Eliz., 1860; Wm. Oliver, 1864; Harriet V., 1865; Ben Franklin, 1867; Geo. Edward, 1880; Charles LeRoy, 1873; Alonzo Clay, 1874; Claudius Clair, 1874; Adelta Maude, 1877; Ethel Minnie, 1886. (m) George Sielschott, 3/14/1906. (ch) Adolph Raymond, 1911.

Myrtle: Davis County, Iowa. (b) 1875. (d) 11/4/1898.

Myrtle: Indiana. (d) 1/19/1958. (dau) of James Barnett and Mary. (gd) Joseph, Sr. (bs) Clara, Charles. (m) Barnett. (sa) Council Bluffs, Iowa and Inglewood, Calif.

Myrtle May: Franklin County, Ohio. (b) 8/10/1897. (dau) of Alonzo and Jennie (Looker).

Mae Clara: Akron, Ohio. (b) 10/2/1927. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend (gd) of Isaac Friend. (See Isaac Friend (b) 2/10/1882.

Margaret: Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (bs) Emily (Isenberg); Mary Jane (Davis); Betsy (Sells); Caroline (Zachariah); Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon); (m) James G. Thompson, 5/22/1859.

Margaret Jane: Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. (m) Robert Ross Sipe, 3/28/1938.

Mary Ann: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) Henry DeLong, 4/12/1855.

Mary Ann: Akron, Ohio. (b) 4/4/1935. (dau) of Mr. Fazio & Irene (Fazio). (bs) Charles, 1938; Barbara, 1941.

Mary Jane: Hocking Co., Ohio. (dau) of John & Mary (Beard Friend. (bs) Emily (isenberg); Caroline (Zachariah); Margaret (Thompson); Betsy (Sells); Nancy (Sells); Catherine (Thompson); Hannah (Bacon); (m) Richard Davis.

Mary Ursula: Indiana. (b) 8/2/1901. (dau) of Wm. Henry & Sarah (Kinzie) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (See Wm. Henry Friend, (b) 11/14/1862.

Melinda: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (dau) of Elijah Friend. (bs) Keziah; John; Andrew; Bethia, Elizabeth; Elijah.

McPherson: Ross Co., Ohio. (m) Jennie Ringer, 9/3/1884; (ch) Charles, 8/19/1885
[illegible]

FRIEND

Mary E.: Charlotte Co., Va. (dau) of Joseph & Julia (Elliot) Friend, (m) Arthur Mosley. (bs) Anne Elizabeth (Watkins); Margaret (Tucker).

Mary Craig: Charlotte Co., Va. (b) 2/28/1864. (dau) of Joseph Bass, Sr. & Isabella (Carter) Friend. (m) Emma Mebane Hunt. (bs) Isabella Carter Friend, 9/20/1865; Josephine Catherine, 8/20/1867; Joseph Bass, Jr., 2/7/1869; Mary Gaines, 2/7/1871.

Mary Gaines: Charlotte Co., Va. (See Joseph Bass, Sr. & Isabella (Carter) Friend.

Mary Thomas: Arkansas. (b) 8/31/1861. (dau) of Robert W. Friend & Nancy E.M. Friend.

Mary I.: Missouri. (b) 1835. (See Andrew Friend (b) Ohio 1815).

Mary: Scott Co., Missouri, (b) 1844. (See Charles Friend, (b) 1804--Ohio) Family (sa) in Scott Co., Mo.

Maynard Vance: Logan, Ohio. (s) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Ralph Wayne, 6/11/1928; Willard M.; Mildred Ellen; Christine Elizabeth; Freida; Ray Ellsworth, 6/28/1930; Bernard Noah, 1932; Lena, 1934; Lola Ruth, 1936.

Mildred Ellen: Logan, Ohio (dau) of Elven Ellsworth & Goldie Belle (Schmidt) Friend. (see Elven Ellsworth Friend).

Margaret Ann: Missouri. (b) 1831. (See Andrew Friend (b) Ohio-1807).

Martin Greene: Maryland. (b) 1842. (Enumerated in home of Jesse Friend at Scott Co., Missouri in 1850 Census.)

Minerva King: Scott Co., Mo. (b) 1840. (Enumerated in home of Charles Friend in 1850 Census.

Marshall: Friendsville, Md. (b) 12/3/1848. (d) Sept. 1902. (s) of Cornelius Ward and Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (m) Barbara Ellen (Boyer). (ch) Dora, 2/17/1880; Letta, 1884; Ada, 1882; Harvey S., ;888; Ruth, 1891; Clifford, 1894; Wayne, 1900.

Martha: Sang Run, Md. (dau) of Cornelius & Sarah (Kemp) Friend. (See Cornelius Ward Friend (b) 1804).

Mariah: Washington County, Ark. (dau) of Efford & Louisa Friend. (b) Texas, 1859. (bs) Ella, 1856.

Minnie: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 11/22/1882. (dau) of George W. and Rulie Ellen (Thompson). (bs) Elizabeth, Della Ann, Dottie Mae, Ray Celesse, Thompson D., John, Minnie. (sa) Decatur, Ill.

Minnie: (dau) of Edward (Saylor) and Pearl (Friend). (gd) Henry. (bs) William, John, Carrie.

Minnie: (Lincoln, Nebr.) (b) 11/12/1872. (m) Edward Ellsworth Friend. (ch) Mary Opal, Winnie, Edwar Dumont, Cameron Joseph.

Minnie Ethel: Illinois. (b) 4/30/1886. (dau) of William and Minerva (Gee). (bs) See William, (B) 4/21/1821. (German)

Minnie Hazel: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 3/18/1896. (dau) of Anderson Edward and Della (Pinkstock). (gd) Ethan. (bs) Bessie May, 1898; Leroy, 1905; Liliah, 1901; (m) H. Cauffield.

Minnie May: Henry County, Ohio. (b) 2/21/1887. (dau) of Adam and Amanda (Farison). (gd) of Henry, Sr. (bs) Harry Wilbur, 1889; Carl, Lilian Berle, 1890; Florence Nettie, 1893; Ethel Marie, 1895; Gale, 1901; Doris Lenore, 1903; (m) Clarence Franklin Fawley, 2/21/1927. (German)

Minnie Lee: Mississippi. (dau) of Emil and Belle (Hudson.) (bs) George Knueper, 1887, Alfred Bernard.

Minerva Jane: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1/14/1857. (dau) of Sampson and Eveline (DeLong). (bs) See Sampson (b) 10/14/1834. (m) W. J. Robinson.

Minnie O. : Montgomery County, Ind. (b) 2/11/1901. (dau) of Lee and Laura (Kessler.)

Minnie May: DeKalb County, Ind. (b) 1880. (m) James Armstrong. 6/10/1899

Miriam Rebecca: Cleveland, Ohio. (dau) Louis and Rose (Gold) (gd) of Joseph. (bs) Joseph Harold, Edna, Edward Armond.

Monica Jane: Galesburg, Ill. (b) 6/16/1956. (dau) of Louis Lester and Irene (Kroll). (bs) Roland, 4/15/1948; Nina Lee 3/17/1953; Debra Linn 2/12/1955.

Mordecai (Barbour) : Culpepper County, Va. (b) 1760. (d) --46. (Gs) of Major John Gilliam Friend. (sa) Weston. (Rev. Soldier Major in War in Cont. Line. In the service under his Grandfather, Major John Gilliam Friend. Barbour Soldier buried Beth-Salem Cemetery at Boligee Green Co., Ohio. This record on Tombstone (DAR Yearly Report 1916-1917).

Morris: Alsace-Lorraine, France. (b) 2/11/1859. (d) 6/10/1939. (s) of Simon. (bs) Gus, Sarah, Pauline, Alyne, Nannie, (m) Minnie Frank. (ch) Victor E. 3/25/1890; Gertrude Gugenheim 1/2/1887. (sa) Lincoln, Nebraska.

Mortiner: Henry County, Ill. (d) 12/31/1942. (s) of Charles E. (ch) Letta Bumgardner, Mae Hite, Willetta Montgomery.

Mildred G. : Montgomery Co., Ind. (b) 1/7/1915. (dau) of Ellis C. and Ellie (Hester). (bs) Lowell Ellis, 4/30/1919. (German)

Mildred Louise: West Virginia. (b) 8/21/1935. (dau) of Herman Howard and Louisa. (bs) Harry Edward, Charles Howard, Walter Eugene, James Warren, Glodie Eva, Ollie Mae, Jerry Robert. (m) Robert Gillis. (ch) 1

Milton; Blue Hill, Maine. (B) 4/5/1930. (s) of Oscar Roy. (bs) Arthur, 9/28/1928; Francis, 4/23/1926; Roy W., Jr. 11/3/1924.

Mildred Marie: Henry County, Ohio. (b) 8/30/1933. (dau) of Victor Raymond and Effie A. (Ernsberger.) (gd) of George. (bs) Robert Eugene, Francis Lee, Joyce Ann, Gail Edward. (m) William D. Winkle (7/22/1952) (ch) Jeffrey Lynn, Chistal Kay.

Miles Eardley: Akron, Ohio. (b) 3/31/1920. (s) of Levi Ralph and Agnes Grace (Romesburg). (g s) of Jaspar A. (bs) Joan Marilyn, 1933; Loren Ralph, 1922; Hope Oliven, 1926; Jack LaRue, 1924; Darwin LaVerne, 1931; Jane Marilyn - 1933; (m) Rose Marie Winkleman, 10/25/1941. (ch) Miles Edward, 1943; Jerred Jay 1947. (sa) Ravenna, Ohio.

Miles Edward: Ravenna, Ohio. (b) 5/22/1943. (s) of Miles Eardley and Rose Marie (Winkelman). (g s) of Levi Ralph. (bs) Jerred Jay, 1947. (Graduated from Ravenna High School, 6/6/1961.)

Milton; Beaver County, Penna. (d) in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. (m) Elizabeth (Swineheart) 1849. Probably married twice. (ch) Solomon W., Davis A., Emma Della, Elizabeth, SamuelM., Milton A., Sarah E., Joseph A. (sa) Beaver, Penna.

Milton Allison: Beaver County, Penna. (b) 11/23/1867. (d) Jan. 1956. (s) of Milton and Elizabeth (Swineheart). (Gs) Joseph. (bs) Solomon W., David A., Emma Della, Elizabeth, Samuel M., Sarah E., Joseph A. (m) Annie May Bechtel. (ch) Clifford Edgar, Herman Allison, Earl T. (sa) Ohio.

Milton Henry: Chicago, Ill. (b) 4/12/1896. (s) of Henry and Emma (Komiss.) (m) Ruth Golden, 10/1/1915. (ch) Betty Ruth, Milton Henry (Real Estate Merchant.)

Minerva: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1839. (dau) of Andrew C. (1800) and Zeriah. (Bs) Elizabeth, 1834; John, 1838; Malinda, 1836; Roena, 1841; Andrew, 1843; Susannah, 1848; Keziah, 1827; Zuriah, 1829; Matilda, 1837; Emiline, 1852; (m) George Hansen, 4/12/1855.

Minerva: Armanda, Ohio. (B) 9/15/1850. (D) 1/27/1936. Single. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Rosefield Township. Inlaws Michael Friend.)

Minerva: Ohio. (dau) of Michael and Minerva (Stall). (bs) John, Clarence, Henry.

Minerva Lucinda: Illinois. (b) 5/9/1862. (d) 5/23/1866. (d au) of William and Minerva (Gee.) (bs) Sophia Elizabeth, 1860; Wm. Oliver, 1864; Harriet V. 1865; Ben Franklin, 1867; Edna Iona, 1870; Charles George Edward, 1888; Myra Estella, 1883; Ethel Minnie, 1886.

Michael : Ross County, Ohio. (b) 1840. (m) Susan Wilson, 11/12/1857. (8/21/1862 enlisted for 3years. Mustered out with company 6/12/1865.)

Michael Andrew : Terra Alta, W. Virginia. (b) 9/2/1873. (s) of David. (bs) Michael, Daisy, Ethel, Ersia, Orville, Samantha, Melinda. (m) Vergie Florence Groves. (ch) Cloyd, Warden, Hallie, Hazel.

Michael Bigler : White Cottage, Green County, Penna. (b) 2/25/1844 (d) 9/15/1926. (s) of Philip and Mary (Bigler). (bs) Henry, Jacob, Sara, Mary. (ch) Charles Watson, 1/1/1899; Mae Bigler, 2/28/1881; Lydia Florence, 10/6/1884; Charlotte, 9/27/1887; Mary Belle, 1/11/1883 . (sa) Wellsburg, W. Virginia.

Michael: Philadelphia, Penna. (Father born in Germany). (ch) Robert.

Michael Carl : Low Point, Ill. (s) of Freddy A. and Beverly (Melberg) (gs) Harry E.

Michael Howard : Richmond, Calif. (b) 12/31/1950 (s) of Howard Bryant, and Clarice A. (Giusti). (gs) of Bryant. (bs) See Howard Bryant. (b) 12/18/1928.

Mike : Rock Island, Ill. (s) of W lbert Neely, and Dianne. (gs) Fred Allen. (bs) Debra.

Mike A. : (b) 1892. (d) 1955. (s) of William. (gs) of George. (bs) Maude G. 1878, Edith S. , Gertrude M. 1881, M ldred H. 1897. (m) Twice (ch) 1 girl and 2 boys.

Milas : Henry Co. Iowa. (m) Martha Cholsom, 10/26/1841

Mildred Harmon : (b) 1897. (d) 1926. (dau) of William. (gd) of George. (bs) Gertrude M. 1881, Edith S., Mike A. 1892, Maude G. 1878,. (ch) 2 boys.

Mildred : Doniphon County, Kansas. (b) 4/26/1883. (d) 2/11/1962. (dau) of Charles C. and Nancy Lee (Keith). (gd) Joh. (bs) Susan, 1877; John Cash, 1879; albert G. 1881, Sarah, 1867; Mary Etta, 1890. (m) Wm. E Dilley.

Mildred : (dau) of Joseph Edward Friend and Helen Taylor (Yeardly). (gd) Wm. Henry Harrison. (bs) Vivian, Virginia, Jean, Ralph, Joseph, Edward, Jr., and Amy, and Leona.

Mildred : Pleasantville, Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1961. (dau) of Banner E. and Melnotte F. (Kagy). (gd) of William. (bs) Wendell K. 1908; Roger, 1899; Franklin J. 1903; Esther, 1911; Karl F. 1896.

Mildred : Doniphan County, Kansas. (b) 4/26/1883. (d) 2/11/1962. (dau) of Charles. (bs) Susan, Sarah, Mary, Frances, Albert S. (m) W. E. Dilley. (sa) Hutchison, Kansas.

Mildred Elizabeth : Cicero, Ill. (b) 4/29/1895. (d) 8/15/1959. (bs) Glenn, Cecil, George, Robert, Alice, Jose, Anes.

Mendall : Autenhausen, Bavaria. (s) of Leob and Helea. (bs) Elias, Henry Michael, Eva Smith, Isaac, Regina Goldsmith.

Mercedes ; (dau) of Charles Porter Friend, and Fira B. (gd) William, Jr. (bs) Harold Porter.

Merrill : Hodgenville, Ky. (s) Forrest and Bonnie. (bs) Ethlyn, Earl, Mack, Elmore. (sa) Dayton, Ohio.

Meyer ; Autenhausen, Bavaria. (s) of Leob and Helea. (bs) Henry, Elias, Isaac, Michael, Mendel, Eva Smith, Emmanuel, Samuel, Regina.

Merilyn I : (b) 7/5/1930. (dau) of Dr. James Hayward and Mildred (Deel). (gd) James Henry. (bs) Jean K. 1934; Janet M. 1935; Gail N. 1940; Kathleen M. 1941; James H. 1950; (Swiss descent).

Michael : New Orleans, La. (b) 1959. (s) of Julius W. Jr., and Louise (Prince). (gs) Joseph W. (bs) Susanna, 1961.

Michael : Bavaria. (s) of Loeb and Helen. (bs) Henry C. Meyers, Elias, Isaac, Emmanuel, Samuel, Reginia, Eva.

Michael : (s) of Michael and (2) Louise. (gs) John. (bs) Dorothy, Peter, (half sister to Louise.)

Michael William ; Miner, Ill. (s) of John and Geneva (Wine). (gs) of Michael. (bs) Lula, Lillia|m, Edith, Imogene, Rilley, Laura, John. (m) (1) (2) Louise. (ch) Louise. (2) Dorothy, Peter, Michael.

Michael : Boston, Mass. (b) 1942. (s) of Robert and Elizabeth. (bs) Porter, Jean Marie, Patricia, Helen.

Michael ; Lancaster, Fairfield County. Ohio. (bs) Levi, Jona, Levonia.

(m) Minerva Stell, 6/9/1841. (ch) John, Henry, Frank, James, Minerva. (sa) Miner, Ill.

Michael A. ; (s) of David and (Abbey Teats). (bs) Samanth, Orville, Melinda, Ethel, Daisy, ERsia, (m) Virgie Florence Groves. (ch) Cloyd; Warden; Hazel.

Michael : Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Elizabeth Carnes (6/10/1841)

Michael : Maryland (b) 9/4/1952. (s) of John Dale #1. (gs) of John Lester. (bs) Dennis Dale, 1948; John Dale, 1949; Stephen Jay, 1951; Kevin, 1953.

Michael : (s) of Michael and Beatrice (Lutz). (bs) Louisa, Charles. (German) (Pioneer of Spencer Township, Allen Co. Mo. Migrated from Elsass, now a province of Germany.)

Michael : Myerstown, Penna. (b) 10/25/1905. (s) of Robert and Emma (Rittle) (gs) Michael. (bs) Edwin, 1895; Walter, 1897; Gertrude M. 1902; (sa) Topeka, Kansas.

Michael : Ohio. (b) 1818. (m) Lovina. (ch) William 1838; Thomas, John, 1845.

FRIEND

Nabby: (s) of James Friend and Edith Ober. (gs) John Friend. (bs) Richard, Sarah, James, Jr., Edith, Nathaniel, Pricilla, Patty.

Nabby: (s) of James Friend, Jr. and Anna Pratt. (gs) James Friend. (bs), Nathaniel, Sarah, Caleb, James, William, Anna, Joseph, Edith.

Naema: Marceline, Missouri (dau) of Edgar C. and Anna May (Davis). (bs) Bessie May, Lola, James Isaac. (m) Clarence Murphy. (sa) Galesburg, Illinois.

Nalry: (b) 1772. (s) of Richard and Hanna Ober. (bs) Sarah, 1768; James, 1774; Hannah, 1770; Jonathan, 1788; Josiah, 1776; Richard, 1766.

Nancy: Kentucky, (dau) of John and Polly. (bs) Andrew, Robert, Samuel, Susannah, Gabriel, William, John, David, Polly. (m) Sam Ledgerwood. (sa) Indiana.

Nancy: Ohio, (b) 1810. (Name appears in 1850 census of Macon County, Illinois.

Nancy: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1855. (dau) of Erastus, (1824), and Mary Clutter. (bs), John, 1849; Joseph, 1852; Allen, 1857.

Nancy: Hardin County, Ky. (dau) of Isaac, (gd) of John. (bs), Jesse, Andrew, Sarah, Polly, Charles, 1777; John, William, Isaac, Jr., Richard, 1790. (m) Thomas Hatfield.

Nancy: Frederick County, Virginia. (b) 6/26/1753. (d) 1851. (dau) of Jonas and Sarah Skidmore. (gd) of Israel. (bs), Capt. Joseph Friend, 1775; Mary, Sarah, Capt. Andrew. (m) John Currence. (ch) William B. Born 1796, married Elinder Daniels.

Nancy: Beverly, Mass. (b) 2/7/1798. (dau) of Nathaniel and Polly Putman. (gd) James, Jr. (bs), Polly, Joseph, 1791; Patty, Charlotte, 1799, Phoebe, Fannie. (m) Francis Solaris, 12/3/1818.

Nancy: (dau) of John. (bs) John, Isaac, Joseph, Nicholas, Susannah. (m) Ashcroft.

Nancy: Hodgenville, Ky. (dau) of Richard E. and Jane Cheatham. (gd) of Charles. (bs), Sarah, Mattie, Benjamin, Mary, Samuel, Lloyd, Elizabeth.

Nancy: Fairfield County, Ohio. (dau) of Joseph, Jr. and Elizabeth Elder. (gd) Joseph, Sr. (bs), Rachael, Sarah, William, Elizabeth, Banner.

Nancy: Chesterfield County, Virginia. (dau) of Joseph and Elizabeth Bass. (gd) of Capt. Thomas. (bs), George Cox, Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, Thomas, Martha, Catherine. (m) Edward Fowler.

Nancy Claire: (b) 8/11/1946. (dau) of Carl Frederick and Jane Lou Hare. (gd) of Fred Foraker. (bs), Marie Jeanette, 1943; John Norman, 1951; Sally Jane, 1955.

John Friend and Jacob Friend were listed in the Upper Turkey-foot region, Somerset County, Pa.

FRIEND

Nancy Stevens; Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/4/1863. (dau) of William P. and Nancy Hill.

Nannie: Alsace-Lorraine, France. (dau) of Simon. (bs), Morris, 2/11/1859; Gus, Sarah, Pauline, Alyne. (sa) Nebraska, U.S.A.

Nannie: Salem County, New Jersey, (dau) of Johannes. (bs), Andrew, Charles, Neals. Ephriam, John, Mary, Sara.

Nathan: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1788. (d) 9/3/1808. (s) of Richard E. and Hannah.

Nathaniel: Chesterfield County, Virginia. (dau) of Captain Thomas and Frances Cox. (gd) of Andrew. (bs), Edward, Thomas, Frances, Joseph, Ann Osborne, Judith Wilson. (m) Miss Wathal. (ch) Mary Cox, John, Nathaniel, Thomas.

Nathaniel: Chesterfield County, Virginia. (s) of Nathaniel and Miss Wathal. (gs) Thomas. (bs) John, Thomas, Mary Cox. (ch) Charles, Nathaniel.

Nathaniel: (dau) of James and Edith Ober. (gd) of John. (bs) Richard, Sarah, James, Jr., Edith, Priscilla, Patty, Nabby.

Nathaniel: Beverly, Mass. (d) 2/29/1785. (m) Polly. (ch)., Martha.

Nathaniel: Wenham, Mass. (b) 12/16/1764. (d) 2/20/1848. (s) of James Friend, Jr. and Anna Pratt. (gd) of James Friend. (bs) Caleb, William, Joseph, Sarah, James, Anna (Nancy) Edith, Nabby. (m) Polly (Mary) Butman, or Bootman. 4/6/1845. (ch) Polly, Joseph, Patty, Nancy, Charlotte Phebe, Fanny. (Died at Veberly, Mass. Enlisted in Captain Hatfield White's Company, 1781 and served to close of war. Stated in March 3, 1820 that he did not have a wife, but supported 3 grandchildren. In 1779 enlisted in Revoluntionary War for 3 years from Mass. served until 1783. Received pension from the Government, which he later dropped because of the amount of land he owned. On April 5, 1853, his wife, Mary Friend applied for a pension; she stated, "Her husband Nathaniel had received a pension and as a widow she wanted same." Graned $80.00 per month).

Nathaniel (Dr.): (m) Ann Robertson. (ch) J. Wesley, Hibernia.

Neals: Salem County, New Jersey. (s) of Johannes. (bs) Andrew, Charles, Ephram, John, Nanne, Mary, Sara.

Nealey: Kentucky. (s) of R.C. and Laura Neeley. (gs) Fielding. (bs) Frank, George. (sa) Carthage, Missouri.

Nellie Mae: Buffalo, LaRue County, Kentucky. (dau) of Clarence and Pearl McCandless. (gd) of Samuel P. (bs) Lila Grace, Clarence Jr., Richard Earl.

Nellie Mae: Hodgenville, Ky. (dau) of Samuel P., and Elizabeth Edwards. (gd) of Richard Earl. (bs) Clarence, Lila Jane, Richard Earl.

Nancy A. : Adair Co., Iowa. (B) 1838. (d) 11/3/1866.

Nascle: Sandspring, Md. (b) 4/30/1920. (D) 7/27/1920.

Natalie: Athens, Georgia. (b) 11/27/1896.

Nathaniel: Gloucester, NH. (b) 1848. (D) 9/9/1849. (s) of Nathaniel and Mary E. Friend. (See Nathaniel, (b) 7/20/1820.

Nathaniel: Stoddard, N. H. (b) 1802. (d) 1866. (s) of Major Nathaniel & Sarah (Severance) Friend. (m) (1) Sophia Dow. (2). Sarah Severance. (ch) George C. - 4/4/1842; James K., 2/24/1845; Lucy, 2/24/1845; William D. 9/26/1851.

Nathaniel: Gloucester, N. H. (b) 7/20/1820. (s) of Lemuel & Betsy (Thomas) Friend. (see Lemuel Friend.) (m) Elizabeth Kemp, 11/27/1845.

Nathaniel: Gloucester, N. H. (b) 10/11/1846. (d) 9/13/1847. (s) of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kemp) Friend. (gs) of Lemuel Friend. (bs) See Nathaniel, (b) 7/20/1820.

Nathaniel: Gloucester, N.H. (m) Mary E.?? (ch) Nathaniel, 10/11/1846.

Nathaniel: Cedar Co., Iowa. (b) 1838. (s) of Preston J. & Elizabeth Friend. (bs) Sarah, 1842.

Nellie: Brooksville, Maine. (b) 9/10/1869. (s) of Albert Friend.

Nellie Florence: Arkansas. (dau) of Daniel Oscar & Clara (Gallion) Friend. (gd) of George Washington Friend. (sa) Hot Springs, Ark. (see Daniel Oscar, (B) 11/28/1877.)

Nellie Madge: (b) 5/28/1872. (dau) of George Washington & Anna Friend. (gd) of Harvey Friend. (bs) Stella V., 1867; Laura Evelyn, 1870; Ada L., 1874; Ivie Lee, Jerry.

Nora: Henry County, Ohio. (b) 5/10/1886. (d) 2/3/1922. (dau) of Henry Jr. & Mary M. (Ordway) Friend. (gd) of Henry Sr. (bs) Bertha May, 1883; Alfred, 1891; Edith, 1888; (m) Charles A. Reinhart, 12/21/1910; (ch) Beatrice Louise, Alfred, Charles, Henry Ferdinand; Alice May. (of German descent.)

Nancy: Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Pa. (d) in Ky. (dau) of John & Elizabeth Friend. (bs) John, Isaac, Joseph, Nicholas, Susannah, Mary (Cessna), Elizabeth (Hinch), (m) Jedekiah Ashcraft. (ch) Seven. (sa) Phillips Fort, Kentucy on Northline Creek.

Nannie J. : Ross County, Ohio. (b) 1863. (d) 10/16/1894.

Nancy: Hocking Co., Ohio (dau) of John & Mary (Beard) Friend. (See John Friend (b) 1801. (m) Charles Sells.

Nellie: Toledo, Ohio. (b) 4/21/1905. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend. (gd) of Isaac Friend. (bs) Jennie, 1906; Viola, 1909; Harry, 1911; Irene, 1914; John Clarence & Clarence John (twins), 1917; Dorothy Anna, 1924; Mae Clara, 1927;

Nicholas #2: (b) 1700; (s) of John & Anna (Coleman) Friend. (gs) of Capt. Nicholas Friend. (bs) Eleanor, 1697; Andrew, 1699; Charles, 1701; Joseph, 1702; Augustine, 1706; John, 1716; (ch) Nicholas, Andrew, John, Charles, Augustine, (In 1734 was listed as a settler "About the great Marsh", on Concochegue Creek. Later he moved to Virginia and in 1761 Lord Fairfax granted him 142 acres about two miles below the mouth of Little Cacapon Creek. This tract was surveyed in 1750 for Nicholas by Mr. George Washington. From this settlement, the sons Of Nicholas went forth in 1765 to settle upon the great Youghiogheny in western Maryland. In 1768, Nicholas sold his farm and made his home, until his death at Buffalo Marsh, with his sons.)

Nicholas: (s) of John & Kerren (Hyatt) Friend. (gs) of Nicholas Friend. (gs) Gabriel, Joseph, Charles, John, Augustine, Susan (House.) Sarah (DeWitt), Rebecca (Butler). (Migrated to Carroll Co., Ohio about 1817. His parents were natives of Friendsville, Md.)

Nicholas: Cave Farm, Sang Run, Md. (b) 1802. (d) 1857. (s) of Charles & Prudence (Hall) Friend. (gs) of John Friend #1. (bs) Israel, 1797; James, Obee, Isaac, John, Amos, Aaron, Susan, Mary. (sa) Missouri then in Jasper Co., Iowa.

Nicholas: (s) of Nicholas & (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Andrew, John, Charles, Augustine.

Nannie: Virginia. (m) Major W. J. Johnson, 10/26/1876.

Natalie Churchill: Williamsburg, Va. (dau) of Charles & Catherine (Cole) Friend. (bs) Jane (Minge); (m) James Henderson, 12/26/1878.

Nathaniel: Beverly, Mass. (m) Polly? (ch) Charlotte, 11/1/1799; Fannie, 9/16/1810; Joseph, 3/2/1791; Martha, 9/16/1810; Nancy 2/7/1798; Patty, 9/17/1792; Polly, 1/11/1790; Phebe, 9/16/1810.

Nettie: Vinton Co., Ohio (m) Jeremiah Hays, 8/10/1898.

"FRIENDLY ENEMIES"

Trial Magistrate, Earl C. Friend of Garrett County, Maryland, fined C. Friend thirteen hundred dollars for killing deer out of season recently. C. Friend was arrested by Game Warden, Leo Friend who was from Friendsville, Maryland.

(There are over 1700 voters by the name of Friend in Garrett County.)

FRIEND

Nella Arena: Fairfield County, Ohio, (b) 2/9/1886. (d) 8/16/1886. (dau) of Edward and Hattie D. Tussing. (bs) Eliza, Ellysis, Oren, Clermont. (Died at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.)

Nelle B.: (dau) of Jacob J. Friend and Ellen Elizabeth Eagen. (bs) Florence Gertrude, Olive Mary, Margaret Irene, Kenneth Lawrence. (not married). (Jacob J. was born in London, Ontario in 1857, died in 1933).

Nellie Ruth: Rosefield Twp., Illinois. (b) 12/7/1916. (dau) of Charles S., and Lulu M. (bs) 3.

Nellie P.: Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/18/1863. (dau) of William A. and Nettie E.

Nelson: Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1880. (s) of John (1840) and Mary E. (bs) James A., 1871; Sarah E., 1877, Caroline, 1864.

Neva Marie: Yakima, Washington, (b) 2/22/1915. (dau) of Lewis Edmund and Essie Belle Converse. (gd) of Emeri. (bs), Doris, 1918; Aleta, 1898; Frank, 1902; William, 1904; Arthur, 1907; George, 1900; Lloyd, 1917; Marion Verne, 1918. (m) Alvin J. Butler. (ch) Richard L. 6/20/1940; Robert L., 10/10/1936; David E., 4/3/194e.

Nicholas, Capt.: Weymouth, England. (d) 1676. (s) of Nicholas Friend. (m) Anna (born in England). (ch) Andrew, Laurence, Jonas, Gabriel, John, Elizabeth, Gertrude, Sarah, Barbara, Susannah. (sa) Chester, Penna. (Later traveled in all directions. Children spoke Swedish language. He died as his ship was shipwrecked while entering Delaware Bay. Capt. Friend was drowned as his ship neared the American Shore in 1681. His wife, Anna, and children were all saved.)

Nicholas: Cave Farm, Sang Run, Maryland. (s) of Charles and Prudence Hall. (gs) of John (1). (bs) Israel, 1797; James, Obed, Isaac, John, Sr., Amos, Aaron, Susan, Mary. (sa) Missouri.

Nicholas: (d) 1821. (s) of John. (bs) John, Isaac, Joseph, Nancy, Susannah. siblings?

Nicholas: (b) 1722. (s) of John and Anna Coleman. (gs) of Capt. Nicholas. (bs) Helene, 1697; Charles, 1701; Joseph, 1706; John, 1716; Rachael, Andrew, 1699; Augustine, 1708; Gabriel, 1704; Eleanor, 1697. (ch) Jacob, Elizabeth Garland, Catherine Hoopengardner, John, Andrew, Charles, Augustine, (sa) Buggalo Marsh, (Mc Henry). (Will filed in Bethel Twp., Bedford County, Penna. 9/19/1819).

Nicholas (3): Upland, Penna. (s) of John (d), and Kerren Happuch Hyatt. (gs) of Nicholas (2) (bs), Joseph, John, Rebecca, Gabriel, Charles, Augustine, Sarah, Susan. (sa) Migrated to Carroll County, Ohio, about 1817.) (Parents came from Friendsville, Maryland.).

Nina: Allegheny County, Maryland. (dau) of Mary J. (bs) , Ilene, Grace, Izetta, Hugh.

FRIEND

Nina Lee; Galesburg, Ill. (b) 3/17/195e. (dau) of Louis Lester and Irene Kroll. (bs) Roland, 4/15/1948; Debra Linn, 2/12/1955; Monica Jane, 6/16/1956.

Nina May: Illinois (b) 5/15/1940. (dau) of Clifford and Margaret Barrett. (bs) Ruth Irene, 1939; Mary Louise, 1940; Clifford Wayne, 1943; Connie, 1946; Don Richard, 1952. (m) Dan Bryant, 12/31/1958.

Noah: Madison Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 8/20/1848. (d) 12/25/1912. (s) of Ethan (1821) and Anna Jane. (bs) Clarissa, 1846; Sarah, 1849; Lee A. 1858; Melissa, 1850; Hannah, 1854; Anderson Edwin, 1857. (m)(1) Mariah Morrow (died 12/14/1858), (ch) Otis E., 1864. (Buried in Bethany Cemetery, Madison Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.)

Noah: (b) 1856. (d) 5/28/1862. (s) of Henry and Margaret. (bs) Frances, John Calvin, Ella, Mary, Jennie. (Six years, 3 months, and 2 days old when he died).

Nora (Kennedy): (dau) of George and Miria Oliver, (bs) William, 1856; Lou, Dan, James, 8/4/1868. (m) Kennedy. (ch) John, Tom, George, Mabel.

Norma: Mill Run, Penna. (dau) of Clyde and Annie Hall. (gd) of Albert S. (bs) Ronald, Earl, Virginia, James (m) George Craige.

Norma (Blake); (b) 9/24/1921. (dau) of Omar. (gd) of Eugene. (bs), Gleason, O., 4/24/1924; Basil, 1/19/1928; Muriel (Freeman), 7/5/1930; Kathryn (Brown), 7/16/1932; John, 2/3/1935; Elizabeth, 3/9/1937; Philip, 4/14/1937.

"THE FRIEND FAMILY"
GARRETT COUNTY, MARYLAND

The history of this family is of special interest to members of our society because John and Kerrenhappuch Friend were the first settlers of Garrett County and are projenitors of so many of our citizens. The history of our Friends is a long story of American pioneering; They followed closely upon the heels of the Indians--Delaware to Potomac to the Youghiogheny. Yes, they claim an Indian ancestress and their love of the forest, of the frontier and physical characteristics of the old Friends really indicate Indian blood. The present-day Friends, tho this family was the first planted here, have not "fione to seed". They are studying their family history and are justly proud of it; They have organized the "John Friend, Sr. Society" and meet in annual reunions. On September 6th they dedicated a white Vermont marble tombstone at the grave of John Friend in the old Friend graveyard; They are considering reconstruction of one of the Friend Forts (blockhouses) and marking the site of the first settlement at Friendsville. They are generally law abiding and progressive citizens. For material used in the brief sketch of the Friend family published in this issue of the Glades Star, we are indebted to W. J. Gibson, Hiram Forsythe, Evelyn Guard Olsen, Sydney Ray White and other descendants of Captain Nicholas Friend. End.

(From the records of the Garrett Historical Society)

Obed: Sang Run, Maryland. (s) of Charles and Prudence Hall (gs) of John (1). (bs) James, Nicholas, John, Amos, Israel (1797), Isaac, Aaron, Susan, Mary. (m) Elizabeth Markley.

Obern: Virden, Illinois. (b) 11/3/- (d) 1949. (s) of George Washington and Clarinds Emmons. (gs) Jacob Lawrence. (bs), Carrie, Marie, Robert, Amy, 2/24/1882; Orton, 12/8/1884. (m) Leefa Loveless. (ch) Glenna.

Olive: Oakland, Maryland. (dau) of George Benjamin and Anna May Frantz (gd) Henry. (bs), Lakin B. Benjamin McClelland, Henry, Sara Elizabeth, Ernest Ray, Hazel Alice, Mary B., Paul M.

Olive: (dau) of Silas and Isadora. (gd) of Franklin. (bs) Cleo, Frank, Lula, Myrtle.

Olive Mary: (dau) of Jacob J. Friend and Ellen Elizabeth Eagen. (bs) Nelle B., Florence Gertrude, Margaret Irene, Kenneth Lawrence. (Jacob J. was born in London, Ontario in 1857, died in 1933).

Oliver: (s) of Oliver. (bs) Arch, Almira, Fannie, Sherry, Isabelle, Mary(Bachelor)

Oliver: Penna. (b) 1820. (s) of John, and Mary Oliver. (bs) James, Ezekiel, Theodore, Mary, Camilla, William. (m) Lucy A. (ch), Arch, Almira, (1849), Fannie, Oliver, Mary A., Sherry, Isabelle.

Ollie Mae: West Virginia, (b) 7/12/1931. (dau) of Herman Howard and Louisa. (bs) Harry Edward, Charles Howard, Walter Eugene, James Warren, Goldie, Eva, Mildred Louise, Jerry Robert, (m) Harry Wade Hall. (ch) 4

Omar: Blue Hill, Maine. (b) 5/5/1898. (d) 1949. (s) of Eugene and Etta Carter. (m) Norma Blake. (ch), Cleanson, O. 4/24/1924.

Opal M.: Mill Run, Penna. (b) 2/6/1915 (dau) of Arthur K. and Olive Rowan. (gd) of Jacob. (bs) Irma, 1925. (m) Judson A. Bryner. (ch) Eugene C. 8/8/1936; Marvin D, 2/14/1939.

Ophea: Hocking County, Ohio, (m)Ebert, 1873.

Ora B.: Laurelville, Ohio. (b) 11/1/1893. (d) 3/3/1940. (s) of Berman W. and Martha (bs) None. (m) Nell M. (ch) Robert B.

Oren: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 2/11/1880 (d) 2/26/1929. (s) of Edward Friend and Hattie B. Tussing (bs) Elsa Friend. (single)

Oren Milton: Friendsville, Md. (b) 12/25/1905. (m) Beulah.

Orlando David: Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. (b) 3/15/1886. (s) of Wm. Luther and Ann Bothwell. (bs) Thomas Geo. 1884; Elva Jeanette, 3/12/1882; Mattie May, 5/15/1888

Orren: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) Leta Maria Knight (1/30/1842)

Orrin: Fairfield Co., Ohio, (b) 8/25/1857. (d) 3/2/1936. (s) of William and Sara A. Peters. (gs) of Joseph. (bs), Elizabeth Holliday, 1853; Virginia, 1854; Martha E. Elder, 1862; Banner, 1867; Adella West, 1884. (m)(1) Laura Hempy 7/29/1878 (2) Icy D. Brown (1927). (ch) Edwain Stanley, 1887; Carrie Florence, 1895; Mabel, 1898. (Buried in Bacher Cemetery, in Greenfield Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio.

8/12/1749: Israel Friends will recorded and probated in Frederick Co., Va. in 1753. (Sons were: Jonas, Jacob, Charles)
1754-1760: Jonas Friend served in French & Indian War. (After War moved to Harrison Co., Va. & settled near the mouth of "Leading Creek").

FRIEND

Orrin: Penna. (b) 11/21/1819. (d) 8/11/1870. (s) of William T. and Sara Foote. (m) Anna Steele (born 9/16/1828, died 2/7/1903. (ch) Jacob, 1848; Isabella, 1859; Elizabeth, 1857; Sarah, 1857; Martin, 1854; Clarissa, 1842. (sa) S. Perry, Ohio. (Father William born in Brownsville, Pa.)

Orrin: (b) 1/15/1848. (d) Amanda, Ohio. (s) of Orrin and Anna Steele. (gs) William T. (ch) Jacob Knights.

Orton Wayne: Virgen, Illinois. (b) 12/8/1884. (d) 1/-/1945. (s) of George Washington and Clarinda Emmons. (gs) Jacob Lawrence. (bs), Amy, 2/24/1882; Robert, Marie, Carrie, Obern. (m) Nellie Beck. (ch) Clyde Brandon, 12/11/1909; Glaydis Andelia, 6/1/1920; Paul A., 7/25/1911; George Perry, 3/8/1918; Elmer Leo, 3/8/1918.

Orville: (s) of David H. and Abby Teats. (bs), Michael, Samantha, Melinda, Ethel, Daisy, Ersia.

Oscar Donald; Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. (b) 11/7/1908. (s) of Ulysses G. and Georgianna.

Oscar Roy; Blue Hill, Maine. (b) 10/1/1895. (s) of Eugene and Etta Carter. (ch) Roy W. Jr. 11/3/1924; Francis, 4/23/1926; Arthur, 9/28/1928; Milton, 4/5/1930.

Otis; S. Perry, Ohio. (d) 7/25/1865. (12/20/1861, enlisted for 3 years - 82nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry transferred from Company "K", 2/28/1862. Accidently killed 7/25/1865.)

Otis; Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1859. (s) of Alfred, 1830, and Elizabeth Ann, 1834. (bs) Lucinda Ann, 1854; Mary L,, 1856; George Washington, 1858.

Otis C.: Ohio. (s) of George and Anna. (m) Ada. (Buried Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Illinois).

Otis E.: Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1864. (s) of Noah and Melissa.

Gabriel Friend --Revolutionary Soldier-- Maryland (on file National Archives, Washington, D.C.)

Allegheny Co., Maryland
September 12, 1849 Gabriel Friend Made deposition, age 90 years --for pension-- in Revolutionary- He entered services of U.S.A. under Captain Augustine Friend as Ranger or Indian spy, in the year of 1775 in month of June and left same in 1781. He resided in what was then Washington County, Md. now Allegheny County, Md.

No living witnesses to prove his statements. (Claim rejected).

Charlotte Friend (b) England, 1795, taught school in Penna. Died Dec. 31, 1871 in Devalls Bluff, Ark. Twice married (1) to Charles Ayliff of Denmark, (2) To a Mr. Miller, a German Jew.

Robert Elias Friend, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin passed away July 14, 1962.

Oreland: Sang Run, Md. (b) 6/9/1904. (d) 10/4/1916. (s) of Smith McClellin & Adelia Alice Friend. (see Smith McClellin (b) 6/6/1862.)

Or en Harold: Sang Run, Md. (b) 12/11/1893. (d) 3/25/1917. (s) of Smith McClellan & Adelia Alice Friend. (see Smith McClellin (b) 6/6/1862.)

Or la: Henry Co., Ohio. (b) 12/2/1890. (d) 6/21/1959. (s) of George & Amanda (Steuber) Friend. (Gs) of Henry Friend, Sr. (bs) Clarence Melford, Cora Etta; Cuma, Victor Raymond, (m) Elizabeth Trietch, 6/20/1916. (ch) Harland Robert, - 1918; Orla, Jr., 1920; Helen Bernice, 1925; (of German descent.)

Or la, Jr. : Henry Co., Ohio. (b) 12/27/1920. (s) of Orla, Sr. & Elizabeth (Trietch) Friend. (gs) of George Friend. (m) Sarah Ellen Cline 8/21/1940; (ch) Arland Berdette, 1941; Theta Arlena, 1946; Gwynna & Lucile (twins) 1947; Timothy James, 1950; Deborah Malinda, 1956; Stephen Victor, 1954; Cindie Lu, 1956; Jeffery Lynn Winkle, 1954; Crystal K. Winkle, 1956; Tracy Winkle, 1960 Kevin Lee, 1960; Karen K. Shindler, 1961. (of German descent).

Orlando M. : Hannibal, Mo. (m) Lenora Jane Richards.

Orren: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (m) Leta Maria Knight, 1/30/1842

Osborne Proctor: Claremont, N. H. (d) 9/29/1918. (m) Florence B. ? Enlisted in Navy May 22, 1917 at Newport, Rhode Island. Died in Naval Hospital of flu at Phila., Penna.

Oscar Jerome, Sr. : St. Louis, Mo. (b) 1/8/1897. (s) of Joseph & Virginia L. (Dooley) Friend. (m) Irene Marquess Ozment, 1/24/1917. (ch) Kittie Sue, 1922; Oscar Jerome, Jr.; Janice Adair, 1927; (sa) Levittown, N. Y.

Oscar Jerome, Jr. : Levittown, N. Y. (s) of Oscar Jerome, Sr. & Lillian (Dooley) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Kittie Sue; Janice Adair.

Oscar Jerome: St. Louis, Mo. (s) of Oscar & Irene (Ozment) Friend.

Otis: (twin) Putnam Co., Mo. (s) of James A. & Sarah C. (Dunlap) Friend. (gs) of George Friend. (bs) William, Winnie, Dora, Willard, Martha, Wade, Silas, Belle & Zada (twins) Ethelred, Laura, Otis & Sophia (twins.)

Otto : Clayton Co., Iowa. (b) 1877 (d) 1915.

Oakley Kay : Madison Co., Indiana. (b) June 1934. (s) of Arthur Kinzie & Wilma (Blockson) Friend. (gs) of Wm. Henry Friend. (see Arthur Kinzie (b) 2/17/1903.)

Orville : Terra Alta, West Va. (s) of David H. & Abby Teats Friend. (bs) Michael, Samantha, Melinda, Ethel, Daisy, Ersia.

Odessa Mae; Sang Run, Md. (b) 3/23/1886. (dau) of Smith McClellin & Adelia (Friend). (gd) of Amos W. Friend. (m) Thomas Bishoff, 4/15/1906. (ch) Emerson, 2/22/1907; Roselle, 11/24/1908; (See Smith McClellin Friend (b) 6/6/1862)

Opal Susan; Atkinson, Nebr. (b) 10/28/1921. (dau) of Henry Harrison & Anna E. (Lofquist) Friend. (gd) of Jesse Friend. (m) Lyle Eppenbach, 10/15/1942. (ch) Judith Ann, 3/19/1946; Phyllis Jane, 6/8/1947; Sharon Lois, 1/17/1945. (sa) O'Neill, Nebraska.

Oren Harold; Maryland. (b) 12/16/1893. (d) 3/25/1917. (s) of Smith McClellin & Adelia Alice (Friend) Friend. (gs) of Amos W. Friend. (see Smith McClellin Friend (b) 6/6/1862.) (Died in World War One.)

Orie; Maryland. (s) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (see Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend.

Orpha M. ; Ross Co., Ohio. (b) 1/20/1830. (d) 7/3/1902. (sa) Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.

Orrin; Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1819. (s) of William & Sarah Friend. (bs) Samuel, 1815; William, 1810; Isabella. (m) 1. Mariah 2. Anna Steele, 7/6/1851; (ch) Jacob, 1848; Martin, 1854; Clarissa, 1842; Sarah, 1857; Elizabeth, 1857; Isabella, 1859.

Orval E. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1887. (d) 1951 (s) of Wesley & Maude Friend. (gs) of Smith McClellin Friend. (m) Nellie E. ??. (ch) Carrell E. 1928.

Oscar: Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/21/1872. (d) 8/25/1954. (m) Mary Mays.

Otis; Hocking County, Ohio. (s) of Ethan & Anna Jane Friend. (bs) Noah, Hannah, Edwin, Malissa, Clay Lutz.

Otis; South Perry, Ohio. Hocking County. (d) 7/25/1865. (s) of Ethan & Anna Jane Friend. (bs) Edwin, 1857; Noah, 1848; Sarah, 1849; Lee A. 1858; Hannah, 1854; Malinda. (Enl. 12/20/1861 for 3 yrs. 82nd. Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Trns. from Co. "K" 2/28/1862. Accidently killed 7/25/1865.)

Otis; Turner Douglas, West Va. (s) of George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend. (gs) of Walter Friend. (bs) Hilda (Bowser), Vera (Thorn), Ruth, (Fike), Frances (Guegy), Donald, Ann (Tolliver), James.

"RANDOM NOTES"

Friend, Oregon: Wasco County, Oregon named for George J. Friend February 28, 1903, as the first Post Office in the community was located on his property.

* * * *

FRIEND

Pamela Ann: Norwalk, Ohio, (b) 1/22/1956. (dau) of Wm. George, Jr. and Marilyn Ann. (gd) of Wm. George, Sr., (bs) Brenda Lee.

Pamela: Mill Run, Penna. (dau) of Earl and Mabel Romesburg. (gd) of Clyde. (bs) Earl J., Lynn, Rickey.

Parmelia: Penna. (b) 1831, (dau) of John and Mary. (bs) Mary A., 1829. (sa) Cass, County, Ill.

Pamila: (m) Jacob Shyin, 4/9/1846; Stark County, Ohio.

Patrick Henry: Illinois. (m) Mary V. (Frank).

Patricia: Pennsylvania. (dau) of Paul and Ruth Lape. (gd) of Ira. (m) Vincent Oddo. (sa) Pittsburgh, Penna.

Patricia: (dau) of Robert and Elizabeth McKee. (gd) of Harold. (bs) Michael, Porter, Jean Marie, Helen.

Patricia: Gavley Mills, W. Virginia (dau) of Carl P. and Anna A. Somers (gd) of Edward O. (bs), Thomas P. Dennis, Gary.

Patty: (dau) of James Friend and Edith Ober, (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Richard, Sarah, James, Jr., Edith, Nathaniel, Priscilla and Nabby.

Patty: Beverly, Mass. (b) 9/17/1792. (d) 7/22/1814. (dau) of Nathaniel Friend and Polly Butman. (gd) of James Friend, Jr. (bs), Joseph, 1791; Polly, 1790; Nancy, 1798; Charlotte, 1799; Phebe and Fannie.

Paul: Fayette County, Penna. (son) of Ira and Laura Coddington. (gs) Abraham. (bs) Elizabeth, half sister. (m) Ruth Lape (ch) Patricia.

Paul Adolph: Illinois, (b) 7/26/1907. (s) of George Edward and Eva May Smith. (bs) Harold Edward, 1904; Clifford, 1915; Ethel Irene, 1920. (m) Doris Ingram (4/3/1930).

Paul Artemus: Virden, Illinois. (b) 7/25/1911. (s) of Orton Wayne, and Nellie Beck. (gs) of George Washington. (bs) Gladys Adelia, George Perry, Elmer, Leo, Clyde Branton. (m) Bernice Good. (ch) Gilbert, Mardell.

Paul Eugene: Germantown, Ohio (b) 9/16/1916) (s) of Henry Harrison and Florence Codor. (bs) Clifford Emerson, Russell Eugene (m) Cora M. Hoops (ch) Phyllis Jean, Rosalie, Brenda Sue, Sandra Fae, Richard Eugene.

Paul M.: Oakland, Md. (b) 8/28/1904. (s) of George Benjamin and Anna May Frantz (gs) Henry (bs) Lakin B., Benjamin McClelland, Sara Elizabeth, Ernest Ray, Hazel Alice, Mary B., Carrie M.

Paul Robert: Oakland, Maryland. (b) 9/21/1931 (s) of Victor Frederick, and Treas Bray (gs) John B. (bs) Alice McCloskey (m) Peggy Marie Riley (9/21/1932). (ch) Fred M., Brian P., Karen Sue. (sa) Canton, Ohio (German Descent)

FRIEND

Pauline: Alsace-Lorraine, France. (dau) of Simon (bs) Morris,2/11/1859,; Gus , Alyne, Nannie, Sarah. (sa) Nebraska, U.S.A.

Paulene; Rock Island, Ill. (b) 11/29/1915. (d) 4/4/1940 (dau) of Fred A. and Ruth McWilliams (bs) Clarence H. 3/26/1917; Fred Allen, 1912. (m) Russell Grant, 6/13/1938.

Pearl: South Perry, Ohio, (b) 12/22/1887 (d) 4/16/1934 (son) of Marion and Lucinda Ingraham. (gs) of Levi, Sr. (bs) Maude, Harley. (m) Ruth McDonald Heskett. (ch) Marion, Kennard. (sa) Lancaster, Ohio.

Pearl: Miner, Illinois. (b) 9/7/1882. (dau) of Henry and Lidya (Fail). (bs) Ellen, George V., James (infant), Vina, Audry, Charles, Julia, Clarence, Homer. (m) Edward Saylor. (ch) Bill, John, Carrie, Minnie.

Peggie: Seattle, Washington, (b) 7/9/--. (dau) of William Sherman and Johanna Halfelitison. (gd) Lewis E. (bs) Billie, 1925; Delores, 1931.

Peggy: Ross County, Ohio. (m) John Hursh(3/27/1821) . (Married in Richland County, Ohio.

Peter: Ohio, (b) 1863. 12/29/1863 enlisted for 3 years 9th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. Mustered out with Company, 6/20/1865.

Peter Hans(Fruend): Frederick County, Maryland. (m) Margaretha, 1779. (ch) Johan Jacob.

Peter Keith: (b) 12/26/1935. (s) of Dana Alden Friend and Margaret Keith (gs) of Archer Dana Friend. (ch) David Kenneth Friend.

Phebe: Beverly, Mass. (dau) of Nathaniel Friend and Polly Butman. (gd) of James Friend, Jr. (bs), Polly, 1790; Joseph, 1791; Patty, 1792; Nancy, 1798; Charlotte, 1799; Fannie. (m) Nathaniel Gray, 6/26/1823. (Baptized 9/16/1810).

Phebe: Allegheny County, Md. (dau) of Jacob B. and Rutha. (bs) Sophia, Mary, Elizabeth, Jesse, Elijah.

Phebe: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1/15/1781. (dau) of Benjamin and Martha Dodge. (bs) Phineas, Samuel, John, Martha, Bethia, Benjamin, Mary, Daniel, Sarah B, Daniel. (The first child named Daniel died in infancy.)

Philip: Frederick County, Maryland. (b) 1718. (m) Elizabeth. (ch) George, 1752; David, 1754; Catherine, 1760; Elizabeth, 1766.

Philip: (b) 4/14/1937. (s) of Omar. (gs) Eugene. (bs) Norma, Gleason O., Basil, Muriel , Kathryn, John, Elizabeth.

Philip: Frederick Co., Md. (b) 1738. (m) Elizabeth (ch) George, 1752; David, 1754; Philip, 1755; Dorothea, 1758; Chathanna, 1760; Elizabeth, 1766; Christopher, 1764.

Phoebe Ellen: (b) 7/20/1864. (dau) of Harvey & Jane Halliwell Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; George Washington, 1849; Isabella, 1851; Mary Jane, 1853; Angie Nettie, 1856; Harriett Naomi, 1860; Samuel Austin, 1862; (m) Will Morrison.

Pamela Jean : Lexington, Okla. (b) 6/12/1947. (dau) of Richard Harold & Jo Ella (Mink) Friend. (gd) of Lawrence H. Friend. (See Richard Harold Friend. (b) 1/4/1909.

Patricia Ann : Friendsville, Md. (b) 3/27/1945. (dau) of Ransler Wade & Agnes P. (Mizich) Friend. (gd) of Philip Francis Friend. (See Ransler Wade Friend. (b) 5/24/1905.

Patricia Lee : Zion, Illinois. (dau) of Wilber Harley & Edith (Morris) Friend. (Wilber Harley, (b) 5/24/1910.)

Patricia Marie : Aliquippa, Pa. (b) 2/28/1956. (dau) of Ransler Francis & Dorothy A. (Pender) Friend. (gd) of Ransler Wade Friend. (See Ransler Wade Friend, (b) 8/9/1928.)

Pearl : Southwest Missouri. (dau) of Francis & Amelia (Rosenberg) Friend. (gd) of James Friend. (bs) Presley.

Pearl : Illinois. (dau) of William Penn & Mary (Bowhay) Friend. (bs) Harry; Ralph Louis, 1873; Josie, Claud, Fredna.

Peggy : Salem, Mass. (m) Edward Ingalls, Jr. 6/7/1822.

Percy A. : (b) 11/20/1905. (s) of James Ulrich & Mariola (Heuer) Friend. (gs) of George W. Friend. (bs) James U. 1897; Leonarda A. 1900.

Philip : Green Co. Iowa. (d) 6/12/1926.

Philip : Ohio. (b) 1828. (Enumerated in 1850 census at DeKalb County, Ind.)

Philip Francis : Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/20/1894. (m) Fanny Frances Stark. (ch) Ransler Wade, 1905; Theresa (Dillinger), Buriel Lovinia.

Philip H. : Chicago, Ill. (b) 2/25/1859. (s) of Abraham & Fannie (Straus) Friend. (m) Amy Rau, 1888. (Clothing Merchant).

Playford P. : Sandspring, Md. (b) 1881; (d) 1945.

Phoebe E. : (b) 8/7/1885. (d) 2/2/1896. (dau) of John & Mary (Utter) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (See John Friend, (b) 10/25/1834.)

Peggy Jo : Madison Co. Indiana. (b) 3/25/1861. (dau) of Arthur Kinzie & Wilma (Blockson) Friend. (gd) of Wm. Henry Friend. (See Arthur Kinzie (b) 2/17/1903.)

Phyllis Ann : Morgantown, West Va. (dau) of Cloyd Cecil & Iva Pearl (Frankhouser) Friend. (bs) Vernon Dale, 1925; James Lorain, 1927; Judith Carol. (m) W. Smith.

Preston J. : Maryland. (b) 10/27/1798. (d) 7/29/1867. (m) Martha Nichols in Marion Co., Ohio, 7/16/1835. (2) Elizabeth Lee. (ch) Sarah E. 1842; Nathan N. 1838; (sa) Morrow Co. Ohio then in Cedar Co. Iowa. (bur) in Masonic Cemetary at Tipton, Iowa.

"JOEL GIBISON"
Hocking County, Ohio

A native of Monmouth County, New Jersey, our subject was born September 22, 1807 to the family of Samuel & Mary (Hendrickson) Gibison.

When he was eleven years old his parents came to Ohio and located in Pickaway County. In 1826 he came to Laurel Township and in 1849 bought the farm where he now resides, (1883).

He was married March 13, 1828 to Elizabeth Friend of this County. They had three children, namely; Mary Ann; Elizabeth and Eliza.

He was married to his second wife, Mrs. Susan Judy in 1836. (She died in 1872.)

On March 7, 1875 he married Almira Keller of this Township. They have three children, namely; William, Nevada and Joel. Mr. Gibison is politically a Republican and has served his Township as Constable, Township Trustee, Treasure and Justice of the Peace. He is a member of the United Brethren Church. He has 75 acres of fine well cultivated land.

(Extracted from History of Hocking Valley, Ohio printed by Chicago Interstate Publishing Company, 1883.)

"JONATHAN FRIEND'S LAND DEED"
Gallia County, Ohio

In consideration of the sum of "One thousand dollars" to us paid by Jonathan Friend of Gallia County, Ohio, We, Brice H. Smith and Nancy L. Smith, do give, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto the said Jonathan Friend, the following lands to say; being part of 160 acre lot No. 1231 in Section No. 19, Town 2, Range 14, commencing at a point on the bank of the Ohio River and on the North Line of said 160 acre lot. Here-in to set our hands and seals, this First Day of May, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-Four,

David Russell — Brice H. Smith, (seal)
J. G. Damron — Nancy L. Smith, (seal)

"JACOB FRIEND"
"Hocking County, Ohio

Jacob Friend was born in South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio January 15, 1848, a son of Orrin Friend. His grandfather, William Friend was a native of Brownsville, Pa. and came to Ohio in 1804, four years later settling in Perry Township. Our subject was raised in South Perry, spending his youth in attending school and assisting his father in the Tannery. When he was 26 years of age, he gave his Father 50 dollars of his next years earnings for this time and went to work on a farm by the month. On October 8, 1871, he married Nancy E. Wilkins, of Virginia, a daughter of John Wilkins of Warren Co. Va. At the time of his marriage he was obliged to borrow 15 dollars to defray expenses. In 1877, he moved to Laurelville, and bought a house and lot on time. His property is now worth 3 thousand dollars. Mr. & Mrs. Friend have 4 Children, Berwin, Sara C, Anna M., Edward W. (Ref. Hocking Co. History, 1883, Chicago Interstate Publishing Co.)

FRIEND

Philip: Had 300 acres of land in Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pa. in 1781.

Philip: Green County, Penna. (d) 8/12/1875. (m) Mary Bigler, (ch) Michael, Sara, Mary Belle, Henry Wood, Jacob. (sa) Wellsburg, W. Va.

Philip: Frederick Co., Md. (b) 1755. (dau) of Philip and Elizabeth. (bs) George 1752; David, 1754; Dorothe, 1758; Elizabeth, 1766; Chathanna, 1760; Christopher, 1764. (This family lived in (Elizabeth Hundred), Frederick County, Maryland.)

Philip: Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Penna. (b) 4/3/1801. (ch), Elizabeth Walters, Charity Ricket, Cathrine Walters, Philip, Stophel, George, Tobias. (Will probated (1) (424) 4/3/1801.)

Phyllis: Connellsville, Penna. (dau) of James and Cordella Shipley. (gd) of Clyde. (bs) Roger, Juanita, Zona, Priscilla.

Phyllis Ann: (dau) of Cloyd Cecil and Iva Pearl Frankhouser. (bs) Vernon Dale, James Lorain, Judith Carol.

Phyllis Jean: (dau) of Paul Euguen, and Cora Hoops. (gd) of Henry Harrison. (bs) Rosalie, Brenda Sue, Sandra Fae, Richard Eugene.

Phineas: Massachusetts. (b) 3/23/1770. (s) of Benjamin and Martha Dodge. (bs) Samuel, John, Martha, Phebe, Bethia, Benjamin, Jr., Mary, Daniel, Sarah B., Daniel. (m) Hannah Carter, 11/9/1795.

Phineas H.: Glowchester, Mass. (b) 1858. (d) 1924. (s) Julia W. (bs) Fannie S. (m) Flora L. (ch), Lawrence H., Roger B., Prescott L.

Phoebe: (b) 9/1848. (d) 1/9/1853. (dau) of E. and J. (bs), Amos, 1848.

Pocohontas: Pennsylvania. (b) 12/8/1835. (d) 7/11/1836.

Polly: Beverly, Mass. (d) 10/12/1828. (m) Nathaniel.

Polly: Kentucky, (dau) of John and Polly. (bs) Andrew, Robert, Samuel, Susannah, Gabriel, William, Nancy, John, David. (m) Sam Miller. (sa) Indiana.

Polly: Hardin County, Ky. (dau) of Isaac. (gd) of John. (bs) Jesse, Andrew, Sarah, Nancy, Charles, 1777; John, William, Isaac, Jr., Richard, 1790; (m) Barnabas Brown, 5/29/1800.

Polly: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1/11/1790. (dau) of Nathaniel and Polly Butman. (gd) of James, Jr. (bs) Joseph, 1791; Patty, Nancy, 1798; Charlotte, 1799; Phebe. (m) Joseph, 8/16/1807.

Porter: Seattle, Washington. (b) 1951. (s) of Robert and Elizabeth. (gs) of Harold. (bs) Michael, Jean Marie, Patricia, Helen.

Porter: San Francisco, Calif. (b) 1915. (s) of Harold and Minerva. (bs) Jack, Robert. (m) Phrona. (ch) Barbara, Betty Jo, Carol Ann.

Paul Edwin: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 7/3/1906. (d) 3/11/1907. (s) of Banner E. & Belnotte Kagy Friend. (gs) of William Friend. (bs) Wendall K., 1908; Roger W., 1899; Mildred, 1901; Franklin J., 1903; Esther, 1911; Kark F., 1896; (Bur) in Bacher Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Fairfield Co., O.)

FRIEND

Pearl E.: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (d) 2/11/1907.

Peter: (s) of Michael & Louise Friend. (bs) Dorothy, Michael, (Half sister to Louise.)

Philip: Frederick Co., Md. (b) 1738. (m) Elizabeth. (ch) George, 1752; David, 1754; Philip, 1755; Dorothea, 1758; Chathanna, 1760; Elizabeth, 1766; Christopher, 1764.

Polly: (bs) George, Charles, Silas, Samuel

Preston H.: (m) Carrie Smith, 1913.

Priscilla: (dau) of James & Edith Ober Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Richard, Sarah, James, Jr., Edith, Nathaniel, Patty, Nabby.

Priscilla: Connellsville, Pa. (dau) of James & Cardella Shipley Friend. (gd) of Clyde Friend. (bs) Roger, Phyllis, Juanita, Zona, (m) Wm. Darby.

Prudence: Wasghington Co., Md. (b) 1821. (d) 4/13/1907. (m) Benjamin F. Blackburn, 3/8/1866. (sa) Fairfield Co., O.

Preston J.: Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa. (b) Maryland, 1799. (d) 7/29/1867. (m) Elizabeth ??. (ch) Sallie, Nathan N., Sarah, 1842; Elizabeth, 1836. Sallie was first white child born in Tipton.

Presley: Southwest Missouri. (s) of Francis & Amelia (Rosenburg) Friend. (gs) of James Friend. (bs) Pearl.

Phyllis Ann: Morgantown, West Virginia. (dau) of Cloyd Cecil & Iva Pearl (Frankhouser) Friend. (bs) Vernon Dale, 1925, James Lorain, 1927; Judith Carol.

Phineas Hovey: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 3/12/1832. (d) 8/2/1848. (dau) of Samuel, Jr. & Abigal (Brown) Friend. (See Samuel, Jr. 3/4/1806).

Pheber Kimball: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 2/23/1829. (dau) of Lemuel & Betsy (Thomas) Friend. (See Lemuel & Betsy(Thomas) Friend.

Phoebe Ann: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 9/5/1854. (d) 1/9/1855. (dau) of Ethan R. & Jane Lacy)Friend. (bur) Bethany Cemetery, Madison Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.

Phoebe Ann: Virginia. (b) 11/7/1808. (d) Sept. 1850. (dau) of John & Judith (Cary) Friend. (see John Friend, 8/3/1765).

8/25/1731: Captain Thomas Friend granted 400 acres on the branches of Lickinghole Creek in Goochland Co., Va.

10/3/1734: Israel Friend granted 300 acres on western side of Shenando River, County of Orange, Va.

9/22/1739: Edward Friend granted 400 acres in upper side of Wests Creek in America Co., Va.

R.: London, England. (m) Elizabeth Hickson, 6/20/1603.

RACHAEL: Parke County, Indiana. (m) Joshua Barker, 1/2/1869.

RACHAEL: (d) 7/2/1931. (m) Homer H. Bryan, 5/11/1879. (ch) Charles Samuel, 1880; Frederick Ernest, 1881. (Died at Washington, Ind.

RACHAEL: Somerset County, Pa. (dau) of Captain Andrew (2) and Josepha (Drake), (gd) John (1). (bs) Charles , Andrew, Jr., Sarah (Abrahams), Jemina (Abrahams); Rebecca (Ogg); Susannah (Hyatt), Diana (Mitchell), Elijah. (m) Mr. Ogg. (This page replaces previous printing of Rachel Friend, Daughter of Capt. Andrew Friend).

RACHAEL: Mercer Co., Pa. (b) 1811 (d) 1870. (dau) of Elizabeth. (bs) Nancy Bull, John, William, Gliza Gain, Sarah. (m) J. Williams, 1831. (ch) J. J. Williams. (George Johnston, Admr. Estate at her death.)

RACHAEL: Bedford County, Pa. (b) 8/19/1799. (dau) of Joseph (gd) of John. (bs) Joseph W., 1795; Elizabeth, 1791; John, 1802; Wm. Henry, 1804; Mary, 1811.

RACHAEL: Bedford County, Pa. (b) 1777. (dau) of Joseph and (gd) of John. (bs) Joseph 1795; Elizabeth, 1797; John, 1802; Mary, 1811; Henry & William, 1804.

RACHAEL: (b) 8/19/1799. (dau) of John, 1829 and Sarah. (bs) Joseph, 1795; Elizabeth, 1777; John, 1802; Henry & Wm., 1804; Banner, 1807; Mary, 1811.

RACHAEL: (dau) of Jacob. (gd) of Charles, Sr. (bs) Charles , Jacob, Jr., Andrew, Evan W., Eli K., Elizabeth , Gertrude, Mary Ann , Sarah.

RACHAEL EMMA: Sang Run, Md. (b) 12/27/1865. (d) 4/19/1866. (dau) of Amos W. and Louvenia (Johnson). (bs) See Amos W. Friend, 4/25/1835.

RALPH: McHenry, Md. (s) of Smith McClelland and Adelia Alise. (bs) O'Dessie; Roy V. Leslie Earl, Edna, Harold, Gladys, Weslie, Orland, Fern.

RALPH LOUIS: California. (b) 4/1/1872. (d) 4/12/1953. (s) of Wm. Penn and Mary (Bowhay). (bs) Claud Custer, 1876; Harry, Josie, Claud, Fredna, (m) Eugenia May Cureton, Aug. 1896. (ch) Veryal Regnald, 7/19/1897; Rossis Louis, 1916.

RALPH EDWARD: Santanta, Kansas. (b) 9/17/1934. (s) of Raymond Edward and Julia E. (Stidd). (gs) of Robert R. (bs) , Robert Garland, 7/10/1938. (m) Beverly Castille (4/6/1958). (ch) Brian Edward, 1/25/1959. (sa) Harvey, La.

RALPH LEE: Decatur, Ill. (b) 1936. (s) of John Clifford and Stella (Richardson). (gs) Cecil O.

FRIEND

RALPH TAFT: Sang Run, Md. (b) 7/7/1908. (s) of Smith McClellan and Adelia Alice. (bs) See Smith McClellan, (b) 6/6/1862. (m) Susan Edna Wharton, 12/29/1927.

RANSLER FRANCIS: Ulida, Pa. (b) 8/9/1928. (s) of Ransler Wade and Agnes (Mizich), (gs) of Philip Francis. (bs) See Ransler Wade (b) 5/24/1905. (m) Dorothy Ann Pender, 10/16/1948. (ch) Ransler F., 9/7/1949; Dorothy Ann, 1951; James Wm. , 1953; Mary Margaret, 1954; Petricia Marie, 1956; Sue Ellen, 1960. (sa) Aliquippa. Pa.

RANSELER FRANCIS: Aliquippa, Pa. (b) 9/7/1949. (s) of Ransler Francis, Sr. and Dorothy (Pender). (gs) Ransler Wade. (bs) See Ransler Francis, (b) 8/9/1928.

RANSLER WADE: Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/24/1905. (s) of Phillip Francis and Fanny F. (Stark). (bs) Theresa Blanch (Dillinger), and Buriel Lovinia. (m) Agnes Petricia Mizich (12/9/1924). (ch) Ransler Francis, 1928; Robert Paul, 1926; Ronald Manos, 1930; John Wade 1937; Patricia Ann, 1945; James Carol, 1946; Gerold Doray, 1948.

RAYMOND: St. Joseph Co., Michigan. (b) 2/13/1900. (s) of Jacob and Ida (LaLonde). (bs) Eunice, Garneta. (m) Adeline Dupler. (No Children). (sa) Lemon Grove, Calif.

RAYMOND: (s) John G. and Alice. (gs) of George. (bs) John, 6/26/16; Hannah, George, Albert, Eleanore.

RAYMOND L.: Peoria, Ill. (b) 11/5/1918. (s) of Lee and Laura (bs) (6).

R.C.: Louisville, Ky. (b) 1848. (s) of Fielding (gs) of Charles. (m) Laura Neeley (Muncie, Ind.). (ch) Neeley, E., Frank, George, (Moved to Carthage, Mo., in 1869).

REASON: Ohio or Missouri. (s) of William, 1784. (gs) of James. (bs) Isaac, Hannah, James, Andrew, Elsie (Murray), Catherine (Martin), William, Armetta (Stubbs), Hiram, Elizabeth (Harrison). Elias G. , 1833. (Family migrated to Linden, Mo.) (Scotch).

REBECCA: Somerset County, Pa. (dau) of Capt. Andrew and Josepha, (Drake). (gd) of John. (bs) Sarah (Abrahams) , Jemina (Abrahams), Rachael (Ogg) , Susannah (Hyatt) Diana (Mitchell), Charles, Andrew, Jr. and Elijah. (m) Mr. Ogg.

REBECCA A.: Indiana (b) 3/22/1868. (m) James M. Friend, 7/18/1914.

REBECCA R.: Putnam County, Ind. (m) John R. Wilson, 11/2/1882.

REED EUGENE: Friendsville, Md. (b) 7/10/1931. (s) of Stanton Reed and Edna V. (Frantz). (gs) of Bruce. (bs) Mary Jane (Park, 1930:) Hugh Frantz, 1937; Ann (Riley, 1942. (m) Alice Fay Sisler, 4/25/1959. (ch) Keith Eugene, 1961.

RELLA: Putnam Co., Indiana. (m) Robert Wright , 7/29/1883.

Ralph T. . . : Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/16/1867. (d) 12/24/1876. (b) in Joshua Friends Cemetary at Friendsville, Md.

Rachael Ellen : Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (b) 2/14/1916. (dau) of Walter May & Sarah J. (Johnson) Friend. (gd) of Hiram W. Friend. (bs) Grace Eileen, 1902; Victor Ray, 1907: Walter Edwin, 1909; Margaret Lavonne, 1911; George Evans 1914; Kenneth Eugene, 1918; (m) Walter Brooks, Jr. (ch) Carroll E. 4/3/1938; Robert Edmund, 1/23/1940; Mary Jane, 7/24/1941; Sharon Kay, 5/9/1944.

Reala Van Jean : Warren, Ohio. (b) 11/17/1924. (dau) of Herbert T. & Cora (Shafer) Friend. (gd) of LaFayette Friend. (see Herbert T. Friend (b) 8/25/1888. (m)M. J. Socha. (sa) Parma, Ohio.

Rebecca : Maryland. (b) 10/17/1806. (d) 5/15/1882. (dau) of John & Elizabeth Ward Friend. (bs) Rachael, Leah, Joseph, Karren (Savage), Cornelius (Ward), John , Samuel, Elijah, Stephen W., Harrison, Elizabeth (Hoye). (m) John Johnson, 1835. (ch) Lovenia Elizabeth 6/26/1839.

Rebecca June : Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 10/26/1946. (dau) of Horace La Rue & Olive (Norling) Friend. (gd) of Walter Lee Friend. (see Horace LaRue Friend (b) 4/29/1918.

Reese : Maryland. (s) of Joshua & Sarah (Van Sickle) Friend. (gs) of Joseph Friend. (See Joshua & Sarah Van Sickle Friend.) (m) Sarah Twigg.

Richard : Middlesex London, England. (m) Eleanor Corbett, 3/13/1682.

Richard : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1850. (d) 1929. (s) of Walter & Mary (Smith) Friend. (see Walter & Mary Smith Friend). (b) in Friendsville, Md.

Robert : Neponset, Ill. (b) 1892, (s) of George & Mahalia (Sprowles) Friend. (gs) of Robert Friend. (see George Friend (b) 7/27/1861.)

Robert : Middlesex London, England. (M) Dorothy Turner, 6/7/1686.

Ronald Eugene : Sang Run, Md. (b) 1/14/1945. (s) of Ralph Taft & Susan (Wharton) Friend. (bs) Lawrence Taft, 1932, Leroy Erwin, 1936. (see Ralph Taft Friend (b) 7/7/1908.)

Roy Victor : Sang Run, Md. (b) 9/4/1887. (s) of Smith McClellin & Adelia A. Friend. (gs) of Amos W. Friend. (see Smith McClellin (b) 6/6/1862.)

Rufus : Maryland. (s) of Joshua & Sarah Van Sickle Friend. (gs) of Andrew C. Friend. (see Joshua & Sarah Van Sickle Friend.) (m) Ella Riddenhour.

Russell D. : Dallas, Texas. (b) 8/11/1897. (m) Frances B. Davis 2/21/1921.

Ruth Ann : Joliet, Ill. (b) 8/10/1931. (dau) of Harry E. & Constance (White) Friend. (gd) of Jasper A. Friend. (see Harry E. (b) 9/7/1891.) (m) Leslie L. Waters.

Russell, Jr. Columbus, Ohio. (b) 5/14/1933. (s) of Russell Sr. 10/23/1957. (gs) of William Friend. (bs) Mary Lou Fritz. (m) Barbara Hunter. (ch) Dianna. (b) 12/10/1954; Vicki (b) 7/31/1956; Leri (b) 10/11/1957. (Coached Jr. High Basketball.)

Russell L. : Gassoway, W. Va. (b) 2/27/1912. (s) of Fred Fleming and Ada Jane (Conley). (bs) Darrell B. 1922; Fred E. 1928; Virginia, 1931; John D. 1933.

Russell Victor : (b) 4/5/1914. (s) of Henry Harrison and Florence (Codor). (bs) Clifford Emerson, Paul Eugene. (m) Ruby Shue. (ch) Gerald Wayne, Joyce Ann, Ronald Victor.

Ruth : Rice, Ohio. (b) 12/27/1915. (dau) of Andrew E. and Hattie B. (Trietch) (gs) William. (bs) Clarence H. 1913; Geraldine, 1918; Harold A. 1924. (m) Merle Maddock, 3/14/1936. (ch) Phillis E. 1937; Carolyn J. 1939: Norman W. 1959; Maurice A. 1943.

Ruth : (dau) of Alkins and Lilian (Friend) . (gd) of John. (bs) Richard, Jesse, Eva Donna.

Ruth : (dau) of Howard (Moon) and Audry (Friend). (gd) of Henry. (bs) Bud, Helen.

Ruth : Mt. Pleasant Township. (b) 8/2/1900. (dau) of Ira and Lizzie.

Ruth : Memphis, Tenn. (b) 8/10/1932. (dau) Harry E. and Mabel. (bs) half-sister to Johnnie. (m) Leslie Watters. (ch) Richard, Robert.

Ruth : Henry County, Ill. (dau) of Jacob J. and Francis (Knoble). (bs) Ruth A., Emery , William Penn, Charles E., John K., Louis C., Sarah G. Hall, Marietta McConchie, Jennie Cooper. (m) John G. Emery. (ch) Nettie Lyford, Myra Burke, Charles Emery, Frederick Emery.

Ruth : St. Joseph County, Ind. (b) 4/2/1890. (dau) of William and Lora (Washington). (m) Charles Wendel, 4/2/1890.

Ruth : Preston, W. Va. (m) Percy Umbel.

Ruth Eileen : (dau) of Harry, Jr. and Pat. (gd) of Harry. (bs) Dorothy Eileen, Connie Sue, Curtis Harry.

Ruth Irene : Illinois. (b) 5/1/1939. (dau) of Clifford and Margaret (Barrett.) (bs) Nina May, 1940; Mary Louise, 1940; Clifford Wayne, 1943; Connie, 1946; Don Richard, 1952; (m) Pete Shoemaker, 1/1/1960.

Ruth Nellie : Trivola, Ill. (b) 11/30/1916. (dau) of Charles and Lois (Friend). (gd) Michael. (bs) Henry, Delmer, May, Kate, George.

Rebecca I. : (b) 3/15/1861. (d) 3/6/1933. (dau) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (see John Friend (b) 10/25/1834)

Rosalie A. : Ross County, Ohio. (b) 1921. (m) Cloyd R. Ganes, 8/20/1947.

FRIEND

Rachael: Friends Delight, Maryland. (dau) of John #1, and Anna Coleman (bs) Helene, 1697; John, 1716; Nicholas, 1722; Andrew, 1699; Augustine, 1708; Joseph, 1706; Charles, 1701. (sa) Crum Creek, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rachael: (b) 9/3/1796. (d) 5/14/1797. (dau) of John, Jr. and Elizabeth Ward. (bs), Leah, 1796; Sarah, 1798; Joseph, 1799; Samuel Ward, 1811; Elijah, 1821; John, 1809; Karre Happuch, 1802; David H., 1825; Cornelius Ward, 1804; Stephen Ward, 1811. (taken from D. Harrison Friend's Bible record).

Rachael: Maryland (dau) of Robert and Nancy Porter. (gd) of Jacob. (bs) Jacob, Elizabeht, Gertrude, Mary Ann, Sarah.

Rachael: (b) 1778. (dau) of John William and Sarah. (gd) of Joseph. (bs) Mary, 1770; Rachael, 1778; John, 1781; Joseph Jr., 1783; Wm., 1785; Jonas, 1788; Jacob, 1792, Rusanna, 1795.

Rachael: Somerset County, Pa. (dau) of Capt. Andrew (2), Josepha Drake. (gd) of John (1. (bs) Sarah, Rebecca, Diana, Jemina, Susannah, Charles, Andrew, Elijah. (m) Ogg.

Rachael: Fairfield County, Ohio. (d) 8/3/1864. (dau) of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Elder. (gd) of Joseph, Jr. (bs) Nancy, Sarah, William, Elizabeth, Banner. (m) Mr. Rose. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Rachael: Bedford Co., Pa. (b) 4/14/1779. (d) 9/5/1844. (dau) of Joseph and Rachelle. (m) Robert McCaslin. (sa) Bedord, Pa.

Rachael: Ross County, Ohio, (m) Jacob Cypher, 12/1/184e.

Rachel: (d) 4/21/1854. Buried in ME Episcopal Church Cemetery, New Salem, Ohio.

Raleigh: (s) of Miller and Imogene (Friend). (gs) of John. (bs) Lola, Iola.

Ralph: Milwaukee, Wisc. (s) of Henry and -----Samuels. (gs) of Loeb. (bs) Jacques, Samuel, Lew, Eva, Sophia, Helen, Addie, Janice.

Ralph: (s) of Joseph Edward Friend and Helen Taylor Yeardly. (gs) of Wm. Henry Harrison. (bs), Vivian, Virginia, Jean, Joseph Edw., Jr., Mildred, Amy, Leona. Died at age of 36.

Ralph Abraham: Bethlehem, Pa. (b) 4/12/1888. (s) of Titus Henry and Emma Fry. (m) Florence Leibert (b-1/24/1890, d-1/11/1959). (ch) Ralph A. Jr., Carolyn A.

Ralph Abraham, Jr.: Bethlehem, Pa. (b) 2/23/1926. (s) of Ralph Abraham, and Florence Leibert. (gs) of Titus Henry. (bs) Carolyn A. (m) Eleanor Schadler. (ch) Carol Ann, Linda Louise.

Gravestone Inscriptions: (Near Rainsburg, Bedford Co,, Pa.)

John Friend, Father	YE 22,1778
Joseph Friend	April 28, 1806

FRIEND

Ralph Edward: Satanta, Kansas. (b) 9/17/1934. (s) of Raymond Edward and Julia E. Stidd. (gs) of Robert R. (bs) Robert Garland, 7/10/1938. (m) Beverly Castille 4/6/1848. (ch) Brian Edward, 1/25/1959. (sa) Harvey, La.

Ralph Eugene: Swanton, Maryland. (b) 8/17/1945. (s) of James Wilmer and Viola Beckman. (bs), Wilmer Edwin, 1927; James Edward, 1927; Mary Ellen, 1932; Marlene V., 1942.

Randall Roy: Beltsville, Maryland. (b) 12/6/1946. (d) 5/25/1962. (s) of Delbert A. and Evelyn B. Knox. (gs) of John Henry. (bs) Jackie Rogers, 1951.

Randy Mark: Charlotte County, Virginia. (s) of Drury Hutchison and Gene Harlow. (gs) of Joseph Gammon. (bs) Martha Kay, Jack Baumgardner, David William, Robert Hutcheson, Drury Hutchison, Jr.

Ray: (b) 4/1/1912. (s) of Alexander and Fanny Belle Morrison. (gs) of George. (bs) Edwin, Robert, Mary.

Ray Celesse: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 12/1/1878. (s) of George W. and Rulie E. Thompson. (gs) of Ichabod. (bs) Elizabeth, Della Ann, Dottie May.

Ray W., Jr.: Blue Hill, Maine, (b) 11/3/1924. (s) of Oscar Ray. (bs) Francis, 4/23/1926; Arthur, 9/28/1928; Milton, 4/5/1930.

Raymond: Illinois. (s) of James Flethcer and Alta Friend. (bs) Wayne, Eugene, Wilford, Marcella.

Raymond: Weissport, Pa. (b) 11/20/1894. (s) of George and Grace Sutter. (bs) Arthur, Martha. (m) Grace. (ch) May, Betty, Raymond #2.

Raymond #3: Nazareth, Pa. (b) 2/13/1923. (s) of Raymond #2, and Grace. (gs) of George. (bs) May, Betty. (m) Helen. (ch) Raymond, Jack.

Raymond Edward: Johnson, Kansas. (b) 11/25/1911. (d) 6/12/1961. (s) of Robert R. and Clara Hester. (bs) Helen Cane, Grace Brown. (m) Julia E. Stidd, 3/27/1932. (ch) Ralph Edward, 9/17/1934; Robert Garland, 10/10/1938. (Died at New Ibera, La., 6/12/1961, and buried at Johnson, Kansas).

Razin: Fairfield County, Ohio, (m) Barbara Hansen, 8/31/1865.

Reason: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1841. (m) Rachalle Moore, 10/22/1844. (9/14/1861, Enlisted for 3 years, 17th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps, 8/19/1863.)

Reason: Hocking County, Ohio. (s) of Josiah Anderson, Kesiah Anderson. (bs) Sarah Friend, 1844.

Rebecca: Philadelphia, Pa. (m) Lewis Beson 11/13/1794.

Rebecca: Somerset County, Pa. (dau) of Capt. Andrew (2), Josepha Drake, (gd) of John (1). (bs) Sarah, Rachael, Diana, Jeminia, Susannah, Charles, Andrew, Elijah.

FRIEND

Rebecca: Fayette County, Penna. (b) 11/14/1857. (d) 9/2/1942. (dau) of Abraham and Elizabeth Sipe. (gd) of Jacob. (bs) Albert, Jacob, Lydia, Jennie, Anne, William, Ira. (M) Charles Tissue. (ch) Harry, Jessie, Ross, Earl, Mabel, Clifton, Verna, Ira.

Rebecca: (b) 10/17/1806 (d) 5/1882. (dau) of John, Jr. and Elizabeth Ward. (bs) Leah, 1796; Rachael, 1796; Sarah, 1798; Joseph, 1799; Samuel, 1811; Elijah, 1814; Elizabeth, 1821; Karren, 1802; Cornelius, 1804; John, 1807; Stephen W., 1818; David H., 1825; (Taken from D. Harrison Friend's Bible.)

Rebecca: Friends Choice, Maryland. (dau) of John (3), and Karren Happuch Hyatt. (gd) of Nicholas (2), (bs) Nicholas, Gabriel, Joseph, Charles, John, Augustine, Susan, Sarah. (m) Joseph Butler. (sa) Carrol County, Ohio.

Rebecca S.: Petersburg, Virginia. (b)12/9/1880. (d) 8/2/1950. (dau) of Thomas B. Friend, and Eliza B. Batte. (bs) Elise Bette, Emily Gordon, Thomas.

Regina: Autenhausen, Bavaria. (dau) of Loeb and Helea. (bs) Elias, Henry C., Michael, Eva Smith, Isaac, Mendel Meyer, Emmanuel, Samuel. (m) Goldsmith.

Regin: Salem, Ohio (b) 5/25/1841. (d) 1/1889. (m) Barbara Ellen. (ch) Theodore Walter, Arthur C., Charley E., Adam E., John M. , Eugennie P., Estella M.(Married 8/31/1865).

Renie: Uniontown, Penna. (dau) of Roy and Bessie Krepps. (gd) Albert S. (bs) Eloise, Deane, Vergna, Helen, George, Edgar. (m) William Kushner. (ch) (1) son.

Rhue C.: Perry Township, Hocking Co., Ohio (b) 1879. (dau) of George W. and Rhue E.

Richard: Allegheny County, Maryland. (s) of Elijah, Sr. and Elizabeth. (bs) John F., Elijah, Jr; Alfred, Emma Jane, Salmon G., Chase.

Richard: (s) of Alkins, and Lillian Friend. (gs) of John. (bs) Ruth, Jessee, Eva Donna.

Richard: Illinois. (s) of George and Cordella Johnson. (bs) Lelia, Francis, Carrie, George, Alberta, Alta. (m) Lieura Lippert.

Richard: (b) 1795. (s) of Richard and Martha Kimball. (bs) Elizabeth, 1811; Mary, 1793; Sarah, 1800; Martha, 1790; Samuel, 1807; George, 1797; Josiah, 1795; William, 1802; Joseph, 1809; Lemuel, 1788.

Richard: (b) 1766. (s) of Richard and Hannah Ober. (gs) Janes. (bs) Sarah, 1768; James, 1774; Nlry, 1772; Josiah, 1776; Hannah, 1770; Jonathan, 1788. (m) Martha Kimball, 1796. (ch) Elizabeth, 1811; Mary, 1793; Sarah, 1800; Martha, 1790; Samuel, 1807; George, 1797; Richard, 1795; Josiah, 1804; William, 1802; Joseph, 1809; Lemuel, 1788.

Rachael: Washington Co., Md. (dau) of Jacob & Eleanor Friend. (bs) Jacob, Robert Turner, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Girty Prather, Sarah, Mary Ann.

FRIEND

Richard: (s) of Leslie (Waters), Ruth. (gs) Harry (Mabel). (gs) Robert.

Richard: Hardin County, Ky. (b) 1790. (s) of Isaac. (gs) John. (bs) Jesse, Andrew, Sarah, Nancy, Polly, Charles, 1777, John, William, Isaac, Jr.

Richard: (b) 12/10. (s) of Alfred and Ann Elizabeth Diffenderfer. (bs) Alfred, Wm. Henry, 10/10/1840. (Drowned at sea in shipwreck.)

Richard: Indiana (b) 1838. (s) of Martin and Nancy. (bs) Timothy, Lafayette, Matilda, Elizabeth, Mary. (Name taken in census of 1880 at Macon County, Ill.)

Richard: Harbor Springs, Md. (s) of Leo. (gs) of Frank. (bs) Marjorie. (ch) Bradley, 1959; Eric Francis, 1961.

Richard: (b) 1743. (d) 1787. (s) of James and Edith Ober. (bs) James, Sarah, Edith, Patty, Nathaniel, Priscilla, Naby. (m) Hannah Ober, 1765. (ch) Sarah, 1768; James, 1774; Hannah, 1770; Jonathan, 1788; Nalry, 1772; Josiah, 1776; Richard, 1766.

Richard: Beverly, Mass. (m) Hannah. (ch) Nathan, born 1788.

Richard Alvin: Dayton, Ohio (b) 4-27-1934. (s) of Charles Wm #1 and Blanche Johnston.

Richard Earl: Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 1808. (d) 1882. (s) of Charles and Sarah Huse. (gs) of Isaac. (bs) Elsie, Fielding, Catherine, Harriet, John, Lydia, Robert, Matilda. (m) (1) Martha K. Cheatham, (2) Jane Cheatham. (ch) Sarah, Mattie, Mary, Benjamin, Nancy, Samuel P., Lloyd, Elizabeth. (sa) Hodgenville, Ky.

Richard Earl: Buffalo, LaRue Co., Ky. (s) of Clarence and Pearl McCandless. (gs) of Samuel P. (bs) Lila Grace, Clarence, Jr., Nellie Mae.

Richard Earl: Hodgenville, Ky. (s) of Samuel P. and Elizabeth Edwards (gs) Richard E. (bs) Nellie Mae, Lila Jane, Clarence.

Richard Eugene: (s) of Paul Eugene and Cora Hoops. (gs) Henry Harrison (bs) Phyllis Jean; Rosalie, Brenda Sue, Sandra Fae.

Richard Ferrel: (s) of Ellis and Maggie Mazell King. (bs) Gladys Fay, Dallis Ma, Virgil Matthew, Darris Elmo.

Richard F.: Myerstown, Penna. (s) of William F. and Bertha Klick. (gs) Franklin. (bs) Arlene Cole. (2 grandchildren)

Richard L.: Havanna, Ill. (b) 1/31/1935. (s) of Adrian L. and Hilda Liltman. (m) Margaret I. Blankenship, 5/29/1948.

Richard M.: Maryland, (b) 6/26/1882 (d) 6/1891. (s) of Andrew G. and Mahala. (bs) Elmer M., 1870; Mary E., 1870; Josiah, 1872; Alpheus H., 1875; Martha V., 1875; Rufus M., 1878; Franklin C., 1880, Bruce A., 1886.

Richard Friend (Moling): Columbus, Ohio. (s) of Robert B. Friend. (gs) Ora B. Friend. (bs) Name now Moling adopted by stepfather.

Richard S.: Clear Springs, Md. (s) of Charles Edward and Anna Barnett. (bs) John, Jacob, Samuel, Eliza J., Sarah, Gabriel, Robt. B., Agnes R., Gettoria, Chas.

FRIEND

Robert B.: Clear Springs, Md. (s) of Charles Edward and Anna Barnett. (bs) John, Jacob, Samuel P., Eliza Jane, Sarah, Gabriel, Robert B., Richard S., Mary, Gettoria, Agnes Ruth, Charles H.

Robert Craig: Prince Edward County, Virginia. (b) 1/15/1832. (s) of Charles W. and Martha. (gs) William. (bs) Ann Catherine, Sarah Frances, George William, Charles Woodson, Thomas Henry, Mary Elizabeth, Charles Edward, Charles Nathaniel.

R.C.: Hodgenville, Ky. (s) of Fielding and Elizabeth Sleeper. (gs) Charles. (m) Laura Neely of Muncie, Indiana. (ch) Neeley A., Frank, George. (sa) Carthage, Missouri. (Settled in Carthage, Missouri in 1869 where he operated a dry goods store.)

Robert Edgar (Edward): Peoria, Ill. (b) 1/9/1930. (s) of James (Isaac) and Helen Chapman. (bs) Betty Jean, 12/10/1924; Donna Lee, 11/24/1931; Leroy Earl, 1/29/1928 Weldon C., 1922; James C., 8/2/1922.

Robert E.: Decatur, Ill. (s) of John Franklin and Mary A. Myer. (gs) Fred L. (bs) John F. #2, Frank C., Joe M. , Ma4garet, Mary, Betty, Rose, Rita.

Robert G.: (b) 1918. (s) of Russell G. (gs) James A. (Married twice) (ch) 3 children by first marriage.

Robert Hutchison: Charlotte Co., Virginia. (s) of Drury Hutchison and Gene Harlow (gs) Joseph Gammon. (bs) Martha Kay, Jack Baumgarner, David William.

Robert Morton: Charlotte County, Virginia. (b) 11/27/1839. (d) 12/13/1890. (s) of William G. and Susan Watkins Morton. (gs) Thomas. (bs) Mary Ella, George Thomas, William Gaines. (m) Bette Jane Henderson. (ch) Charles Henderson, Susan Morton, William Gaines, Robert Morton, Thomas Watkins; Joseph Gammon, William Gaines #2, George Alexander, Eliza Henderson.

Robert Friend (Moling): Columbus, Ohio. (s) of Robert B. Friend. (gs) Ora B. Friend. (bs) Richard Friend (Moling). (Name now Moling, adopted by stepfather.)

Robert Morton, Jr.: Charlotte County, Virginia. (s) of Robert Morton, Sr. and Bette Jane Henderson. (gs) William Gaines. (bs) Charles Henderson, Susie Morton, William Gaines #1, Thomas Watkins, Joseph Gammon, Wm. Gaines #2, George Alexander, Eliza Henderson.

Robert R.: (m) Clara Hester. (ch) Raymond Edward, 11/25/1910; Helen Cave, Grace Brown. (sa) Johnson, Kansas.

Robert S.: Englewood, California. (s) of Levi F. and Deliah E. Parrott. (gs) of Joseph #2. (sa) Englewood, California.

Robert Turner #1: Washington Co., Md. (s) of Jacob & Eleanor Friend. (bs) Jacob, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Rachael, Girty, Mary Ann, Sarah.

Robert Turner #2: Washington Co., Md. (s) of Gabriel & Jane Friend. (gs) of Jacob Friend. (bs) Charles, Jacob, Sarah, Belle, Eleanor, Andrew.

FRIEND

Robert Tyndal; Dayton, Indiana. (b) 1887. (d) 1948. (s) of Charles. (bs) Grace, Lelia. (m) Anna Bartoness. (ch) Charlotte, Lloyd, Ray, Paul, Mary, Josephine, Robert. (sa) Lafayette, Indiana.

Roger; Connellsville, Penna. (s) of James and Cordella Shipley. (gs) Clyde. (bs) Zona, Priscella, Phyllis, Juanita.

Roger Hartley; Richmond, Virginia. (b) 6/2/1948. (s) of Lester D., Jr. and Barbara Tripp. (gs) Lester D., Sr. (bs) Deborah Carol. (sa) Richmond, Virginia.

Roger W.: Pleasantville, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1899. (s) of Banner E. and Melnotte Kagy. (gs) William. (bs) Franklin J., 1903; Mildred, 1901; Wendall, 1908; Esther, 1911; Karl F., 1896.

Roland; Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (b) 10/5/1897. (s) of Ulysses Samuel, and Anna Bailey.

Roland; Galesburg, Ill. (b) 4/15/1948. (s) of Louis Lester and Irene Kroll. (bs) Nina Lee, 4/15/1948; Debra Linn, 2/12/1955; Monica Jane, 6/16/56.

Rollo E.: (m) Katherine (ch) Willis F., 2/4/1924; Garol, Arnold J., Joan.

Ronald; Illinois. (b) 11/7/1935. (s) of Paul Adolph and Doris Ingram. (b) Donna, 1933. (m) Bonnie Barker, 3/20/1957. (ch) Pamela Irene, 1957; John Allen, 1960.

Ronald; Mill Run, Penna. (s) of Clyde and Annie Hall. (gs) Albert S. (bs) Earl , Norma, Virginia, James. (Unmarried).

Ronald; Mill Run, Penna. (s) of George and Eleanor Mickey. (bs) Brenda, David.

Ronald Victor: (s) of Russell Victor and Roby Shue. (gs) Henry Harrison. (bs) Gerald Wayne, Joyce Ann.

Ronda Kay; Illinois. (b) 7/31/1959. (dau) of Ronald Shoemaker and Beverly Friend. (bs) Larry, 1946. (half brother).

Rosa: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 9/8/1879. (s) of Alexander Naggle and Lucinda Friend.

Rosa: Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio (b) 1885. (d) 9/12/1889.

Rosalie; (dau) of Paul Eugene and Cora Hoops. (gs) Henry Harrison. (bs) Phyllis Jean, Brenda Sue, Sandra Fae, Richard Eugene.

Rosanna: Bedford County, Penna. (b) 1795. (bs), Mary, 1770; Elizabeth, 1772; Rachael, 1778; John, 1781; Joseph, Jr., 1783; William, 1785; Jonas, 1788; Jacob, 1792. (m) Sandy Stephenson, 11/24/1840.

Ronald Wayne: (b) July, 1917. (s) of Harvey & Lottie Smith Friend. (gd) of Andrew Jackson Friend. (bs) Doris Evelyn, 1919; Delmar Allen, 1925.

Richard Harold (cont'd) Lawrence Avory, 1915; Claud Erwin, 1923; Bettie Fae, 1928. (m) Jo Ella Mink (5/29/1943). (ch) Pamela Jean, 1947; Joyce Lee (Bowlan) 1926.

Richard J. : San Diego, California. (m) Anna R Dursley, 9/15/1934.

Richard William : Washington Courthouse, Ohio. (s) of Harley Alfred and Alva B. (Witter). (gs) Joseph. (bs) Wilber Harley, 5/24/1910, Lillian Aurelia, Howard Francis, William.

Robert : Mill Run, Penna. (s) of Robert and Roberta. (bs) Dianne.

Robert : Charlestown, S. Carolina. (s) of William George and Mary (Evans). (bs) William, John, Isabella, Mary Ann (Maull), Eliza May (Morillo), Amanda Cecilia (Andrews).

Robert : (b) 12/5/1937. (s) of Glen George and Ester (Ellison) (gs) of George W. (bs) Douglas 9/20/1942.

Robert : Maryland. (d) 6/10/1755. (Carpenter of the ship "Severn". Was accidently drowned 6/10/1755.

Robert E. : Floyd County, Indiana. (b) 8/12/1913. (s) of W. R. and E. Stephens.

Robert Edward : Peoria, Ill. (b) 1/9/1930. (s) of James Isaac, and Helen (Chapman). (gs) Edgar C. (bs) Donna Lee, 1931; Weldon C., Betty Jean, 1924; LeRoy Earl, 1928.

Robert Elias : Merton, Wisconsin. (b) 9/1/1886. (d) 7/14/1962. (s) of Jacob E. and Alice (Levy). (m) Neita Oviatt, 1/17/1914. (ch) Robert F., Carl O., Edward S., Costigan; Sally Ann, Margaret Roberta, John M. (sa) Milwaukee, Wisc. (Graduate of Cornell University, 1907).

Robert Eugene : Henry Co. Ohio. (b) 10/9/1931. (s) of Victor and Effie A. (Ernsberger), (gs) George. (bs) Mildred, Marie, Francis Lee, Joyce Ann, Gail Edward. (m) Patricia Boelke, 7/4/1953. (ch) Steve Victor Cincy Lu.

Robert Eugene : Illinois. (b) 8/1/1953. (s) of Lester Irvin and Mildred M. (Nimrey). (gs) of John Riley. (bs) Gerald Eugene, 4/1/1955.

Robert Garland : Satanta, Kansas. (b) 7/10/1938. (s) of Raymond Edward and Julia E. (Stidd). (gs) of Robert R. (bs) Ralph Edward, 9/17/1934. (m) Barbara Raye Hale (6/22/1958). (ch) Teri Lynn, 1/18/1959. (sa) New Iberia, La.

Robert M. : Chicago, Ill. (s) of Hugo Morris and Sadie (Cohn). (gs) Marcus. (bs) Marian (Pritzker). Hugo Morris, Jr., Susanne (Stanhouse.)

Robert Paul : Friendsville, Md. (b) 9/17/1926. (s) of Ransler Wade and Agnes P. (Mizich). (gs) Philip Francis. (Bs) see Ransler Wade (b) 5/24/1905.

Roberta F. : Wisconsin. (dau) of Robert Elias and Neita (Oviatt). (gd) of Jacob. (bs) Carl, John M., Edward, Sally, Costigan. (m) Downey.

Reuben : Friendsville, Md. (s) of Bruce and Minnie (Humble). (Bs) Stanton, Fred, Ellen (Humberson), Arthur, Curtiss, Virginia Eleanor, (Schroyer), Amos.

Rhule : Sandspring, Md. (b) 6/7/1907. (d) 12/8/1908.

Richard ; Manchester, Mass. (m) Anna Curtiss. (ch) Mary

Richard Jr. ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 12/1/1795. (s) of Richard and Martha (Kimball). (gs) Richard. (bs) See Richard. (b) 1/15/1766. (m) Sally Friend 10/22/1825. (ch) Harriette Everette, 10/29/1837; Israel, 10/29/1837; George Franklin, 10/16/1826; Sarah Scott, 12/6/1829; Martha Kimball, 12/21/1834.

Richard : Gloucester, Mass. (m) Sara. (ch) Harriett E. 7/14/1843.

Richard ; Andover, Mass. (m) Martha Tiler, 6/5/1701.

Richard ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1/15/1766. (d) 7/15/1849. (s) ofRichard and Hannah (Ober). (gs) James. (bs) Sarah, 1768; James, 1774; Nelry, 1772; Josiah 1776; Hannah, 1770; Jonathan, 1788;. (m) Martha Joseph, 10/26/1809; Josia Ober, 12/28/1804; Lemuel, 1/31/1788; Martha, 2/19/1790; Mary, 2/27/1793; Richard Jr. 12/1/1795; Sally, 5/29/1800; Samuel Kimball, 9/3/1807; William Scott, 12/4/1802; (Note, this supersedes previous publication of Richard Friend, 1/15/1766.)

Richard ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 6/11/1820. (s) of Richard, Jr. and Elizabeth (Parkhurst). (gs) of Richard. (bs) See Addison Wonson, 1822, (m) Ann Calder Hersey, 1/10/1844. (ch) Ann, 4/2/1848.

Richard, Jr. ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 11/10/1771. (s) of Richard, Sr. (m) Elizabeth Parkhurst, 3/20/1817. (ch) Addison Wonson, 9/13/1822; Elizabeth, 12/4/1836; Elizabeth, 7/27/1824; Emily, 8/22/1818; Richard, 3rd, 6/11/1820.

Richard ; Salem, Mass. (d) 1706. (m) Martha. (see vol. 2, the Essex, Antiquarian, 1907).

Richard Allen ; Morgantown, W. Va. (b) 3/17/1953. (s) of Vernon Dale and Maxine (DeWitt). (gs) Cloyd Cecil. (bs) Karen Sue, 1951.

Richard Bell : Virginia. (b) 8/15/1815. (d) 9/15/1835. (s) of John and Judith (Cary). (gs) Daniel Bates. (bs) see John Friend; (b) 8/3/1765.

Richard C. ; Clairton, Penna. (ch) Clyde L; Herman R; George W;

Richard Dale : Boston, Mass. (s) of Dale Gilbert and Harriett F. (Coady) (bs) Judith Harriett.

Richard Earl ; Hodgenville, Ky. (s) of Samule P. and Elizabeth (Edwards) (gs) Richard Earl. (bs) Clarence, Lila Jane, Nellie Mae.

Richard Harold : Lexington, Okla. (b) 1/4/1909. (s) of Lawrence Henry and Orien (Hawkins) (gs) Howard Franklin (bs) William George, 1911.

Rickey : Mill Run, Penna. (s) of Earl and Mabel Romesburg. (gs) Clyde. (bs) Earl J. , Pamelia, Lynn.

Rickey : Rock Island, Illinois. (s) of Larry and Jo Ann Hagerman. (gs) of Fred Allen. (bs) Karlo.

Rita : Decatur, Ill. (dau) of John Franklin and Mary A. Myer. (gd) of Fred L. (bs) John F. #2; Frank C., Joe M., Robert E., Margaret, Mary, Betty, Rose. (m) Mr. Schneider of Springfield, Ill.

Rilley : Miner, Ill. (son) of John and Minerva (Wine). (gs) of Michael. (bs) Lula, Lillian, Edith, Imogene, Michael.

Robert : Swanton, Maryland. (s) of John B. and Harriet A. Comp. (bs) See Walter Friend.

Robert : (bs) Mildred Elizabeth, Glenn, Cecil, George, Alice, Jose, Anes.

Robert : Elliott County, Ky. (s) of Charles. (bs) John, Vergie, Mary.

Robert : Williamsport, Maryland. (d) 1821. (s) of Jacob. (bs) Jacob, Jr., Gabriel. (m) Nancy Porter, 5/7/1801. (ch) Jacob, Elizabeth, Rachael, Gertrude, Mary Ann, Sarah. (Inn Keeper at Williamsport, Md.)

Robert : Mill Run, Penna. (s) of Robert and Roberta. (bs) Dianne

Robert : New Orleans, La. (b) 1961. (s) of Joseph E. and Joan Anderson. (gs) of Julius W. (bs) Christopher, 1957; Anne, 1960.

Robert : Brooklin, Maine. (b) 2/1/1877. (d) 1/9/1946. (s) of Robert Alonzo and Alona Barrett Mirick. (bs) Leslie Alonzo, and Victor Alaska. (m) Mary Ann Phelps, 6/18/1900. (b) South Wales. (ch) Lillian May, Robert Alonzo.

Robert : Sedgwick, Maine. (b) 9/3/1804. (d) 7/3/1895. (s) John and Abigal Marks. (gs) John. (m) Lydia Chase Tibbetts (dau) of Capt. John Lowe Tibbetts. (ch) Robert Alonzo, John T., Lydia A., Rose, Annie, Margaret.

Robert : (s) of Leslie (Waters) and Ruth. (gs) Harry (Mabel). (bs) Richard.

Robert : Hailey, Idaho. (b) 1921. (s) of Harold and Minerva. (bs) Porter, Jack. (m) Elizabeth McKee. (ch) Michael, Porter, Jean Marie, Helen, Patricia.

Robert (Bob) : Lafayette, Indiana. (b) 11/24/1930. (s) of Robert T. and Anna Bartoness. (gs) Charles. (bs) Carlotte Stewart; Lloyd, Raymond, Paul, (F.) Mary O'Mara, Josephine Christena. (m) Patricia Koval. (ch) Mary Ellen 11/6/1960. (sa) Pittsburgh, Pa. (Professional baseball pitcher with Pittsburgh Pirates in 1959; 1960, and 1961.

Robert ; Virden, Illinois. (b) 4/10/ (d) 1958. (s) of George Washington, and Clarinda Emmons. (gs) Jacob Lawrence. (bs) Obern, Marie, Orton, 12/8/1884, Carrie, Amy 2/24/1882. (m) Lola. (ch) Theola, Galen, Dorothy.

Robert ; 12/5/1937. (s) Glen George and Ester Ellison. (gs) George W., (bs) Douglas, 9/20/1942.

Robert ; Hardin County, Ky. (b) 1818. (s) Charles and Sarah Huss. (gs) Isaac. (bs) Fielding, Richard, Harriet, John, Lydia, Matilda, Elsie, Catherine.

Robert ; Kentucky. (s) of John and Polly. (bs) Andrew, Samuel, Susannah Gabriel, William, Nancy, John, David. (m) Jane.

Robert ; Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 5/7/1892. (m) Ava Wyatt.

Robert ; Myerstown, Penna. (b) 6/5/1872. (d) 9/6/1927. (s) Michael. (bs) Richard. (m) Emma Rittle. (ch) Edwin, 1895; Walker, 1897; Gertrude M. 1902; Michael, 1905.

Robert ; (b) 4/28/1928. (s) of Alexander and Fanny Belle Morrison. (gs) George (bs) Edwin, Mary, Ray.

Robert ; Fayette County, Penna. (s) of William and Ivanore Morris. (gs) Abraham. (bs) Rowena, Hugh, Lavaughn, George. (m) Roberta. (ch) Dianne and Robert.

Robert III : Melrose, Mass. (b) 6/12/1936. (s) of Robert A. Friend and Elizabeth Turner. (bs) Mirick, Sabra. (m) Fenton Brooke Goodwine, 7/18/1959. (b) Roanoke, Va. (BA Degree, Dartmouth College, 1958.)

Robert Alen : Sparta, Missouri. (b) 12/12/1882.

Robert Alonzo : Sedgwick, Maine. (b) 2/4/1836 (d) 5/13/1907. (s) of Robert Friend and Lydia Chase Tibbetts. (gs) Robert A. (bs) John T., Lydia A., Rose, Annie, Margaret. (M) Alona Barrett Mirick, 12/1/1861. (ch) Leslie Alonzo 3/31/1864; Victor, Alaska 7/20/1870; Robert, 2/1/1877. (Robert Alonzo Friend was known as Lonz Friend. The record shows him as Alonzo Friend at birth. Whether he took the name of Robert or a mistake was made is not known. He fought in the Civil War as Robert Alonzo Friend and was buried so.)

Robert Alonzo : Lowell, Mass. (b) 2/20/1906. (Living 1959) (s) of Robert Friend and Mary Ann Phelps. (gs) Robert. (bs) Lillian May, 6/8/1901. (m) Elizabeth Turner, 9/9/1931. (b) New Canaan, Conn. (ch) Sabra, 8/29/1934; Robert III, 6/12/1936; Mirick, 5/2/1941. (sa) Melrose, Mass. (Attended Dartmouth College and Wesleyan University, Conn.)

Robert B. : East Liverpool, Ohio. (b) 9/22/1920. (s) Ora B. Friend, and Nellie M. (gs) Berman Friend. (m) Joyce W. (ch) Robert and Richard. (These two sons adopted by stepfather, now Moling.)

Roger : Kewanee, Ill. (b) 2/27/1946. (s) of Rev. Clyde Brandon and Marcel (O'Guin). (gs) of Orton Wayne. (bs) Ronald, 1943.

Rollis Louis : Tipton, Calif. (b) 1916. (s) of Ralph Lewis, and Eugenia (Cureton). (gs) Wm. Penn. (bs) Veryal Reginald, 7/19/1897.

Ronald : Kewanee, Illinois. (b) 9/17/1943. (s) of Rev. Clyde Brandon and Macel (O'Guin.) (gs) of Orton Wayne. (bs) Roger, 1946.

Ronald Manos : Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/29/1930. (s) of Ransler Wade and Agnes P. (Mizich). (gs) Philip Francis. (bs) See Ransler Wade (b) 5/24/1905.

Rosamunda E. : Ohio. (b) 8/23/1878. (d) 10/26/1935. (dau) of William and Maria (Rettigg.) (gd) of Henry, Sr. (bs) Edith Getts, (adopted), Jennie, Christena, Amelia, 1871; Katie, 1873; Barbara Matilda; Adam; George, 1861 (twins); Martha, Anna, 1885 & Caroline (twins,) John, 1881; Martha, Andrew E., 1890; (m) Elmer Hall, 2/22/1902. (ch) Ruth Oliva. (German)

Rosina : Vanderburgh Co., Ind. (m) Austin Reinbold, 4/25/1853.

Roscoe Stanley : Champaign Co., Ohio. (b) 8/16/1894. (s) of Edgar S. and Miriam (Ford.) (gs) of Abraham. (bs) 3 sisters, 3 brothers living (m) Harlena McNeil. (ch) 1 boy, 2 girls.

Rose Lee : Swanton, Md. (dau) of John B. and Harriett A. (Comp.) (B s) See Walter Friend.

Rose : Decatur, Ill. (dau) of John Franklin and Mary A. (Myer). (gd) of Fred L. (bs) John F. #2, Frank C., Joe M., Robert E.,Margaret, Mary, Betty, Rita. (m) Mr. Breder.

Rose : Sedgewick, Md. (dau) of Robert and Lydia Chase (Tibbetts). (bs) John T., Lydia A., Annie, Margaret, Robert Alonzo, 2/4/1836.

Rose Grant : Blue Hill, Maine. (b) 6/9/1863. (d) 4/4/1947. (dau) of Daniel and Rosella (Carter). (bs) Albert, 8/16/1854; Eugene, 8/20/1859; David,(7/15/-1861). (m) Wellman. (ch) Jessie, 9/8/1888; Esther, 7/10/1896; Maenice, 9/21/1903.

Rose Mary : George Wm. Friend, Sr. and Clara Agnes (Manns). (gd) Everett. (bs) Anna Marie, Elizabeth Jane, George Wm., Jr.; Margaret Theresa.

Rosel :(Bedford County, Penna.) (b) 1795. (s) of Joseph, Sr. and Rachelle (Rose). (gs) Joh. (bs) John, Joseph, Jr., William, Mary Drennin, Elizabeth, Sarah Williams, Jacob, Rachelle, Jona. (sa) Bedford, Penna.

Rosella : Delaware Co., Ind. (dau) of George Washington & Charity J. (Roderick). (gd) of William Henry (bs) Rosetta (Richardson) (twin of Rosella.) (d) 11/28/1877. (m) Albert Holcroft.

Rosetta : Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b) 8/8/1888. (dau) of Asa Hanen and Frances (Lane). (bs) Edward Oscar, 1878; Herman, 1880; Ezra H., 1882; Addie May, 1890; (m) Edward Vernon Adams, 7/27/1921. (ch) Janice C., 1922; James R., 1925; Mary Ellen, 1927.

Rosetta : Delaware Co., Ind. (dau) of George Washington and Charity (Roderick). (gd) of William Henry. (bs) Rosella (twin to Rosetta), 11/28/1877; (m) Hiram Richardson at Delaware Co., Ind.

Ross D. : New Philadelphia, Ill. (m) Eunice M. Turnquist. (ch) Donald Eugene (11/22/1937.), Edward Allen, 1/23/1942.

Rowena : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1841 (dau) of Andrew C., 1800; and Zeriah. (bs) Elizabeth, 1834; John, 1838; Andrew, 1843; Susannah, 1848; Emoline, 1852; Matilda, 1837; Minerva, 1839; Zuriah, 1829; Keziah, 1827.

Rowena : Fayette County, Penna. (dau) of William and Ivanore (Morris). (gd) Abraham. (bs) Hugh, Robert, LaVaughn, George. (m) William Blough. (ch) Betty, Dorothy.

Roy : Fayette County, Penna. (s) of Albert S. and Carrie (Brooks). (gs) of Abraham. (bs) Clyde, Jessie, Hazel. (m) Bessie Krepps. (ch) Thelma, Eloise, Helen, Vergna, Deane, George, Edgar, Renie.

Roy Clifford : Illinois. (b) 2/14/1916. (d) 2/15/1916. (s) of Clauduis C. and Annie (Hughes). (Died in infancy.)

Roy Victor : Sang Run, Md. (b) 9/4/1887. (bs) See Smith McClellan, 6/6/1862.

Royal : Wapello Co., Iowa. (b) 3/31/1896. (s) of George W. and Carrie (Fourtney). (gs) Charles.

Rufus M. : Maryland (b) 8/6/1878. (D) 9/8/1919. (s) of Andrew and Mahala. (bs) Richard, 1882; Franklin C., 1880; Bruce A., 1886; Elmer M., 1870; Josiah G., 1872; Alpheus H., 1875; Martha V., 1875; Mary E., 1870.

Rusha : Ozark Co., Mo. (s) of James (1811) and Mary Jane Willwood. (bs) Charles, Louie, Salle (Jones), Elizabeth (Tabor), John, Susan, Elijah, 1831; Elisha, Thomas. (sa) Scott Co., Mo. (Was a Baptist missionary. See James Friend (b) Md. 1811.)

Russell E. : Ohio. (b) 8/9/1901. (s) of William A. and Lena (Puschar.) (m) Virginia Moore, 3/23/1923 at Columbus, Ohio.

Russell Cureton : California. (b) 7/11/1920. (s) of Veryal Reginald and Rosalie (Sinarle). (gs) Ralph Louis. (sa) Visalia, Calif.

Russell O. : (b) 1895. (d) 1938. (s) of James A. and Daisy D. (gs) George. (bs) Ireme C. 1897; Walter D., 1899. (ch) Dorothy M., 1914; Robert G., 1918; Bernard, 1922.

Russell : Lima, Ohio. (b) 9/22/1900. (s) of Allen Friend. (sa) Chillicothe, Ohio. (County Tresure of Ross Co., Ohio in 1963.)

FRIEND

SALLY: Topsfield, Mass. (b) 11/14/1802 (dau) of Lucy.

SALLY: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1767, (d) 9/25/1842. (Widow of Israel Friend).

SALLY BELLE: Arkansas. (dau) Daniel Oscar and Clara (Gallion), (gd) of George Washington, (bs) (See Daniel Oscar (b). 11/28/1877). (sa) Phoenix, Arizona.

SALLY F.: Wisconsin. (dau) of Robert Ellas and Neita (O iatt), (gd) of Jacob E. (bs) Carl O., John M., Edward S., Costigan, Roberta, F. Downey.

SAMANTHY KATHERINE: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 4/24/1850. (d) 9/15/1853 (dau) of John and Sophia (Clum). (gd) of Joseph, Jr. (bs) Aaron, 1835; Emri Newton, 1836; Maria Anette, 1839; Rezin, 1841; Emiline, 1843; John Milton, 1845; Eliza Jane, 1847; Edward, 1852; Simon, 1856.

SAMUEL: Fairfield County, Ohio, (b) 11/9/1841.

SAMUEL: Ohio, (m) Sarah Hopkins, 6/25/1875. (ch) Tida, 1879; William, Clyde, 1871; Joanne, Mary, Carrie. (sa) Bloomfield, Iowa.

SAMUEL: Davis County, Iowa. (b) 1834. (d) 1/23/1815.

SAMUEL: Indiana. (b) 1843. (sa) Newton, Iowa. (Enlisted Co. "K" 28th IVI, 8/10/1862. Wounded severely 9/19/1864 at Winchester, Va. Discharged of wounds 1/5/1865 at Davenport, Iowa).

SAMUEL: Glouscester, Mass. (b) 9/3/1807. (s) of Richard and Martha(Kimball), (gs) Richard, (bs) Elizabeth, 12/22/1811; George, 11/8/1797; Joseph, 10/26/1809; Josiah Ober, 12/28/1804; Lemuel, 1/31/1788; Martha, 2/19/1790; Mary, 2/27/1793; Richard, Jr., 12/1/1795; Sally, 5/29/1800; Samuel Kimball, 9/3/1807; Wm. Scott, 12/4/1802. (m) Lucy E. Ryerson, 5/24/1829. (ch) Elizabeth, 10/7/1831; Emily, 12/10/1833; Henry, 9/7/1841; Lucy, 5/6/1830; Samuel Kimball, (2), 11/1/1837.

SAMUEL, JR.: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 3/4/1806. (s) of Samuel and Dorcas. (m) Abugail H. Brown, 9/13/1829. (ch) Charles Ward, 6/6/1837; Daniel, 6/6/1837; Daniel Alfred, 2/5/1843; Ellbridge Harrison, 8/18/1830; John Kinsman, 5/20/1839; Margaret, 1/4/1847; Phineas Hovey, 3/12/1832; Samuel, 10/6/1833; Sara Clemtina, 8/9/1841; Thaddeus Edwin, 2/27/1835.

SAMUEL: New Hampshire, (b) 10.6/1833. (d) 11/1834. (s) of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail ((Brown). (bs) See Samuel, Jr. 3/4/1806.

SAMUEL: Cambridgeport, Mass. (b) 1782. (d) 5/22/1850 (m) Dorcas Hovey, 10/14/1804. (ch) Ellbridge Gerry, 2/26/1848; John Kinsman, 9/14/1813; John Kinsman Wells, 1/10/1822; Louisa, 4/4/1809; Martha Hale, 5/1/1813; Samuel, 3/4/1806; Sarah Hovey, 2/9/1816.

FRIEND

SAMUEL: Manchester, Mass. (Samuel) was Selectman and Town Clerk in 1680 at Manchester, Mass.

SAMUEL BENSON: Arkansas. (s) of Daniel Oscar and Clara (Gallion), (gs) George Washington. (bs) See Daniel Oscar, (b) 11/28/1877. (sa) Mexico City, Mexico.

SAMUEL EARL: Somerset County, Pa. (b) 1865.

SAMUEL KIMBALL, JR.: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 11/1/1837. (s) of Samuel K. and Lucy (Ryerson). (gs) Richard. (bs) See Samuel K. 9/3/1807.

SAMUEL THOMAS: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 7/11/1830. (s) of William S. and Nancy (Thomas), (gs) Richard, (bs) See William S. 12/4/1802.

SARAH: Cedar County, Iowa. (b) 1842. (dau) of Preston Jr. and Elizabeth. (bs) Nathan, N. 1838.

SARAH: Andover Town, Mass. (b) 5/19/1807. (m) John Bodee, 3/16/1

SARAH: (b) 2/15/1828. (dau) of Joseph. (bs) See Joseph Friend, (b) 7/15/1799.

SARAH: Tipton, Iowa. (m) John R. Coe.

SARAH: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 7/14/1839. (bs) Elizabeth, 1835; Jonas, 1837; Wm., 1841; Malinda, 1843; Joshua, 1846; Jane, 1848; Melissa, 1851; Martha, 1853.

SARA: Path Valley, Bedford, Pa. (m) Mr. McClelland, 1785.

SARAH: Davis County, Iowa. (b) 1836. (d) 2/20/1908. (Wife of Samuel Friend, (b) 1834).

SARAH: Wenham, Essex County, Mass. (d) 6/21/1736. (m) Mark Batchelder, 12/28/1727. (ch) Sarah, 9/6/1728; Samuel, 11/9/1729; Mark, 10/29/1731; Sarah, 11/2/1733; Elizabeth, 8/4/1735.

SARAH: (dau) of James Friend and Edith (Ober), (gd) John Friend. (bs) James, Jr., Richard, Edith, Nathaniel, Priscilla, Patty and Nabby.

SARAH: (b) 1800. (dau) of Richard and Martha (Kimball). (bs) Elizabeth, 1811; Mary, 1793; Martha, 1790; Samuel, 1807; George, 1797; Richard, 1795; Josiah, 1804; William, 1802; Joseph, 1809, Lemuel, 1788.

SARAH: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1844 (d) 3/9/1874. (dau) of Josiah Anderson and Keziah (Anderson). (bs) Benson Friend.

SARAH: (b) 1843. (d) 1892. (dau) of John and Elizabeth (Walters). (gd) of Charles. (bs) Charles C., 1845; Jediah, 1847; Adeline, 1850; Mary, 1853; William, 1855.

SARAH: (b) 1867. (dau) of Charles C. and Nancy Lee (Keith), (gd) of John. (bs) Susan, 1877; John Cash, 1879; Albert G., 1881; Mildred, 1883; Mary Etta, 1890; Frances Lee, 1898.

Sally : Beverly, Mass. (b) 7/26/1801. (dau) of Israel, 1771 & Sally Friend. (bs) Franklin, 8/14/1803; Israel, 5/29/1808; (m) Richard Friend, Jr. 11/22/1825. (b) 7/26/1801.

Sally M. : Maryland. (dau) of James & Rebecca (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (see James & Rebecca (Willison) Friend. (m) White Hair.

Samuel : Hocking Co. Ohio. (b) 5/28/1815. (d) 3/6/1887. (s) of William & Sarah (White) Friend. (bs) Orrin, 1819; William, 1810; Isabella; (m) Elizabeth Bibler, 11/3/1836. (ch) Amy, 1840; Mary, 1844; Elvira, 1852; Cynthia, 1856; William, 1860; Wesley, 1842; Jacob 1850; Elsa, 1853; Catherine, 1857; (sa) Tipton, Cedar Co. Iowa. Civil War Veteran.

Samuel : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 9/3/1807. (s) of Richard & Martha (Kimball) Friend. (gs) of Richard Friend. (bs) Elizabeth, 12/22/1811; George, 11/8/1797; Joseph, 10/26/1809; Josiah Ober, 12/28/1804;Lemuel, 1/31/1788; Martha, 2/19/1790; Mary, 2/27/1793; Richard, Jr. 12/1/1795; Sally, 5/29/1800; Samuel Kimball, 9/3/1807; Wm. Scott, 12/4/1802; (m) Lucy E. Ryerson, 5/24/1829. (ch) Elizabth, 10/7/1831; Emily, 12/10/1833; Henry, 9/7/1841; Lucy, 5/6/1830; Samuel Kimball, (2) 11/1/1837.

Samuel : Fairfield, County, Ohio. (s) of William Friend. (see William (d) 3/28/1855.)

Samantha : (b) 1875. (dau) of David H. & Abbey (Teats) Friend. (bs) Michael, Orville, Laminda, Ethel, Daisy, Ersia.

Sandra Kay : Cleveland, Ohio. (b) Sept. 1961. (dau) of Leroy Erwin & Ruth Ann (Turner) Friend. (gd) of Ralph T. Friend. (bs) Leigh Anne, 7/10/1959; Jeffrey, 4/30/1963.

Sarah : Tipton, Iowa. (b) 3/4/1838. (d) 10/23/1841. (see Samuel Friend (b) 5/28/1815.)

Sarah : Indian. (b) 10/10/1868. (dau) of George Washington & Charity J. (Roderick) Friend. (see George Washington (b) 1844.)

Sarah A. : (b) 7/15/1859. (d) 5/7/1937. (dau) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (see John Friend (b) 10/25/1834.)

Sarah : Beverly, Mass. (d) 1742. (dau) of Captain Nicholas & Anna Friend. (m)Jonah Dodge, 3/27/1707.

Sarah : Mass. (b) 1676. (d) 1760. (dau) of James & Mary (Moulton) Friend. (gd) of John Friend. (bs) Esther, Mary, John, James, Elizabeth. (m) James Dodge, 3/27/1707.

Sarah Catherine : Sang Run, Md. (b) 4/27/1899. (dau) of Smith McClellin & Adelia A.(Friend) Friend. (gd) of Amos W. Friend. (See Smith Mc Clellin Friend (b) 5/6/1862.)

Sarah Elliott : Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/1/1814. (dau) of Joseph & Sarah Friend. (bs) Joseph, 10/21/1817; Luke E. 10/29/1820; (m) George Pitman, 11/6/1836.

Seth : Beverly, Mass. (b) 1808. (d) 12/13/1872. (m) 1. Joanna Gallop 4/28/1833. 2. Elizabeth D. Law, 11/15/1840. (ch) Seth & Edmond (twins) 12/29/1833; Joanna Elizabeth, 5/8/1844; (Joanna Gallop (d) 1/26/1840)
Sharon Lois : O'Neill, Nebr. (b) 1/17/1945. (d) 1/17/1945. (see Opal Susan Friend, (b) 10/28/1921.)
Sophia : Maryland. (dau) of John S. Friend. (bs) Mary (Savage); Jesse & Morah; Gabriel; Lavina (Garlets); Isaac; Francis A; Phebe. (m) Amos W. Savage.
Stella Alphrida : Vinton Co. Ohio. (b) 1873. (d) 4/16/1940
Susannah : Maryland. (dau) of Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend. (gd) of Charles Friend. (see Israel & Dorcas (Willison) Friend.) (M) Mr. Martin.
Susan : Allegheny Co. Md. (m) Abraham S. Steele, 4/7/1847.
Susan Hannah : Manchester, Mass. (b) 12/18/1820. (dau) of Daniel & Lucy (Knight) Friend. (bs) Lucy Ann, 1813; John Knight, 1819; (m) Samuel Cheever, Jr. 9/17/1840.

" L. C. FRIEND"

LAUREL TOWNSHIP, HOCKING CO.

OHIO

A native of Laurel Township, Hocking County, Ohio, Lorenz C. Friend was born July 5, 1844, a son of Aaron Friend.

During the Civil War between the States, Lorenz C. Friend enlisted in Company "I" 151 st. Ohio Infantry for a period of 100 days after which he served a year with Company "B" 191 st. Infantry, enlisting in Janyary, 1864.

On November 17, 1867 he was wed to Hannah O'Dell and three children were born to this union, namely, Eliza Jane, Melissa M. and Clara Nevada. Mr. Friend was a farmer by profession and had a good farm of 175 acres in Section 8 of Laurel Township where he resided until his death.

Politically, Lorenz C. Friend was a Republican.

(Note)

(Extracted from Ohio History)

Samuel : (b) 1766 (d) 3/21/1830

Samuel : Manchester, Mass. Samuel was Selectman and Town Clerk in 1680 at Manchester, Mass.

Samuel, Jr. : Hocking, County, Perry Township, Ohio. (b) 1768 (d) 11/11/1845 (s) of Samuel (m) E. Friend. (b) 1775. (d) 3/2/1836. (ch) Samuel, Jr. Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, at South Perry, Ohio.

Samuel Howard : Jefferson County, Ohio. (b) 10/9/1867. (d) 3/29/1948. (s) of David and Eliza Roach. (bs) Elizabeth, 1861; Samuel Howard, (m) (1) Effie Pardee, 7/25/1894. (2) Albertina Suck, 6/16/1909; (ch) Elva Jeanette, 3/12/1882; Thomas George, 1884.

Samuel M. : Beaver County, Pa. (s) of Milton and Elizabeth Swineheart. (bs) David A., Emma Della, Elizabeth, Solomon W., Milton A., Sara E., Joseph A.

Samuel P. : Hodgenville, Ky. (b) 1859. (d) 1933. (s) of Richard Earl and Jane Cheatam. (gs) of Charles. (bs) Sarah, Mattie, Benjamin, Mary, Nancy, Lloyd, Elizabeth. (m) Elizabeth Edwards. (ch) Clarence, Lila Mae, Nellie Mae, Richard Earl.

Samuel P. : Clear Springs, Md. (s) of Charles Edward and Anna Barnett. (bs) John, Jacob, Sarah, Gabriel, Robert B., Richard S., Mary, Agnes, Ruth, Gettoria, Charles.H.

Samuel Ward : (b) 1811 (d) 1884 (s) of John and Elizabeth Ward. (bs) Leah 1796; Rachael, 1796; Sarah, 1798; Joseph, 1799; Rebecca, 1806; Kerren Happuch, 1802; Cornelius Ward, 1804; John, 1809; Elijah, 1814; Stephen W., 1818; Elizabeth, 1821; David H. 1925. (m) Sarah Friend. (Taken from D. Harrison Friend's Bible)

Sandra : (dau) of Louis and Irene. (gd) of Harry E. (bs) Louis, Karen, Lester, Bonnie, Nina, Debbie, Monaka.

Sandra Fae : (dau) of Paul Eugene and Cora Hoops. (gd) of Henry Harrison. (bs) Phyllis Jean, Rosalie, Brenda Sue, Richard Eugene.

Sara : Salem County, New Jersey. (dau) of Johannes. (bs) Andrew, Charles, Neals, Ephriam, John, Nanne, Mary.

Sara : West Woodsville, Ohio. (b) 1/9/1836. (d) 1/7/1912 (dau) of William T. and Sara. (bs) Mary E., Joseph, Adam, Emily J., William T., Jr., Melissa, John, Elias. (sa) West Woodsville, Ohio.

Sarah : Upland, Penna. (dau) of John and Kerren Happuch of Virginia. (gd) of Nichlas (2) (bs) Nicholas, Joseph, John, Rebecca, Gabriel, Susan, Charles, Augustine. (m) Henry DeWitt. Migrated to Carroll Co., Ohio, from Friendsville, Md. 1817.

Sarah : Bedford Co. Penna. (dau) of andrew and Josepha Drake. (gd) of John. (bs) Andrew, Elijah, Charles, Jeminah, Rebecca, Susanna, Dianne, Rachel. (m) Abrams.

Samuel Austin : (b) 8/28/1862. (s) of Harvey & Jane Halliwell Friend. (bs) Catherine, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1847; Isabella, 1851; George; Naomi, 1860; Phoebe Ellen, 1864; (m) Minnie.

Sarah : (b) 2/25/1798. (d) 12/16/1882 (dau) of John Jr., and Elizabeth Ward. (bs) Leah, 1796; Joseph, 1799; Rachael 1796; Samuel Ward, 1811; Elijah, 1814; Elizabeth, 1821; David H. 1825; Stephen W. 1818; John, 1809; Rebecca, 1806; Cornelius Ward, 1804; Kerren Happuch, 1802. (m)Robiffinson Savage. (Taken from D. Harrison's Bible.)

Sarah : (dau) of Jacob. (gd) of Charles, Sr. (bs) Charles, Jacob, Jr., Andrew, Evan W., Eli K., Elizabeth, Gertrude, Mary Ann.

Sarah : Weymouth, England. (dau) of Nicholas (1) and Anna. (bs) Jonas, Lawrence, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Gertrude, Susannah, John, 1674, Barbara, Andrew.

Sarah : (dau) of Robert and Nancy Porter. (gd) of Jacob. (bs) Jacob, Elizabeth, Rachael, Gertrude, Mary Ann.

Sara : Green County, W. Virginia (m) William McQuaty. (ch) Francis Marion.

Sara : Hardin County, Ky. (b) 1796 (d) 3/9/1874. (dau) of Isaac. (gd) of John. (bs) Jesse, Andrew, Nancy, Isaac, Jr., Richard, 1790.Polly. (m) Ezra Cox (1794) (ch) Ichabod,1834; Opaline, 1834; Mary, 1857; (sa) Hocking County, Ohio (d) in Hocking Co.

Sara C. Della : Hocking County, O. (b) 2/6/1833. (dau) of Jacob R. and Nancy Wilkins. (bs) Ferdinand, Berman W., Anna Mariah, Edward W. (sa) Laurelville, Ohio.

Sara E. : Beaver Co. Penna .(dau) of Milton and Elizabeth Swineheart. (bs) David, Emma Della, Elizabeth, Samuel M., Milton A., Solomon W., Joseph A. (sa) Beaver Co. Pa.

Sarah : Springfield, Ill. (dau) of Elijah, and Hanna Ashcroft. (bs) 1st marriage, Vardeman, James, Franklin, Jane, and George. (2) Effie Chitwood, Mary, Sarah, James.

Sandra Sue : Peoria, Ill. (b) 8/31/ /1937. (dau) of James Winfred and Darlene Knowles.

Sarah Fairfield Co., Ohio (b) 12/13/1815; (d) 3/9/1898. (dau) of Jonas & Mary Ann Daily. (gd) of Joseph, Sr. (bs) Eleanore, John,1819; Margaret V., Thompson D. 1820; Eliza Ann, 1823; William W. 1822; Noah Ruffner, 4/18/1841.

Sarah : Fairfield Co. Ohio (dau) of Joseph, Jr., Elizabeth Elder. (gd) of Joseph, Sr. (bs) Nancy, Rachael, William, elizabeth, Banner,(ch) Emiline, Berman, Joseph, EmilyV.

Sarah : Dorcut, Mass. (b) 5/26/ 1795. (d) 5/15/1880. (m) Obijah Fisher. (sa) Washington County, Iowa.

Sarah : Springfield, Ill. (dau) of Elijah and Effie Chitwood. (bs) Mary James. (Effie Chitwood was Elijah's 2nd wife.)

Sarah : Bedford, Pa. (b) 9/1/1775. (d) 12/20/1860. (dau) of Joseph and Rachael Rose. (gd) of John (bs) Mary 1770, Elizabeth, 1772; Rachael,1778; John, 1781, Joseph, Jr. 1783; William 1785; Jones, 1788; Jacob, 1792, Rosanna, 1795; (m) John Wm.1/8/1795

9/14/1835 Alfred Friend& wife Mary deeded land to James Gray, City of Richmond, Virginia.

1846 Charles W. Friend and Thomas Friend were trustees of the Parsonage of the Chesterfield Circuit of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

FRIEND

SARAH ELLIOTT: Beverly, Mass. (m) George Pittman, 11/6/1836.

SARA ELIZABETH: Oakland, Md. (dau) of George Benjamin and Anna May (Frantz). (gd) of Henry. (bs) Lakin B., Benjamin McClelland, Ernest Ray, Hazel, Alice, Mary B., Olive, Carrie M. Paul M.

SARAH E.: Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1877. (dau) of John (1840), and Mary E. (bs) Caroline, 1864; Nelson, 1880; and James A., ;871.

SARAH E., Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/1/1814. (dau) of Joseph and Sarah orRuth (Elliott), (gd) of Nathaniel. (bs) Joseph and Luke E. (m) George Pitman, 11/6/1836.

SARAH E.: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1849. (dau) of Ethan and Ann J. (bs), Carissa, 1846; Noah, 1848. (m) Amos Dunkle, 1884.

SARAH E.: Harrison County, Ohio. (dau) of Milton and Elizabeth (Swinhart), (gd) of Joseph. (bs) Solomon W. , David A., Samuel M. and Milton A.

SARAH HOVEY: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 2/9/1816. (dau) of Samuel and Dorcas. (m) James D. Pulcifer, 8/26/1839.

SARAH JANE: Henry County, Ill. (b) 2/3/1868. (d) 5/8/1941. (dau) of William and Marie(Rettig). (M) Lewis Melvin Orlando Spencer, 12/6/1890. (ch) Harvey, Raymond Fisher, Ethel Agnes, Katie Rosezella, Walace J., Basil A., Rachael, Oma and E. Dwight (twin sons).

SARAH FRANCES: Prince Edward County, Virginia. (b)10/25/1825; (d) 4/26/1845. (dau) of Charles W. and Martha. (bs) George William, Robert Craig, 1832; Charles Woodson, 1829; Thomas Henry, 1834; Mary Elizabeth, Charles Edward, 1842, Charles Nathaniel, 1846.

SARAH LAVINIA: Pennsylvania. (b) 4/10/1847. (dau) of Daniel Bates and Maria B. (Bentley). (gd) of John. (bs) Elford Bently, 1828; David Henry, 1830; Elizabeth Gay and Wm. Field, 1832; Pocahontas Cary, 1835; Maria Frances, 1838; Anna Maria, 1843; Daniel Bates, Jr., 1841; John Osborne, 1827.

SARAH SCOTT: Gloucester, Mass. (b) 12/6/1829. (dau) of Richard, Jr. and Sally (Friend). (gd) of Richard. (bs) See Richard, 12/1/1795.

SARAH WILKINS: Andover, Mass. (b) 5/19/1807.

SEBASTIAN: (Sebastian Friend enlisted May 18, 1812 for 5 years in Capt. White Young's Company, 15th Reg. on Muster Roll from 8/31/1814 to December 31, 1814. War of 1812).

SETH: Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/17/1898. (s) of George L. and Emily M. (Shattuck).

SETH: Beverly, Mass. (m) Elizabeth D. Low, 11/15/1840. (ch) Joanna Elizabeth.

FRIEND

SETH: Beverly, Mass. (b) 1808. (d) 12/13/1872. (m) Joanna Gallop, 4/28/1833. (ch) Seth, Edmund.

SETH, JR.: Beverly, Mass. (b) 12/29/1833. (s) of Seth and Joanna G. (m) Emma E. Porter, 6/19/1858. (ch) Abbie Pedrich, 9/28/1862; Edmund Gallop, 10/28/1859.

SHARON: Rock Island, Ill. (b) 8/22/1947. (dau) of Fred Allen and Dorothy M. (Carlson). (gd) of Fred A. (bs, Dianne, 1938; Larry, 1939; Gary, 1941.

SHARON JOLENE: Galesburg, Ill. (b) 8/14/1939. (dau) of W. A., and Anna Sophia (Carlson). (bs) Anna Drissella, 3/11/1920; David Lee, 6/19/1938; W. A., Jr., 1/8/1930; Jerry Lew, 3/9/1935.

SHERIDAN: Macon County, Decatur, Ill. (b) 1876. (s) of Samuel and Irene(McCollum) (bs) Ulyssis, 1870; Samanthe, 1861; Lucinan, 1879. (Names Recorded in 1880 census of Macon County, Ill.

SHERMAN: Macon Co., Ill. (b) 1880. (s) of Asa Hoven and Frances (Lane), (bs) Rosetta, 1888; Edward Oscar, 1878; Ezra H., 1882; Addie May, 1890.

SHERMAN BRUCE: Maryland. (b) 7/12/1908. (s) of Josiah G. and Mary Jane (gs) of Andrew G. (bs) See Josiah G. and Mary Jane Friend, 3/11/1872.

SHERMAN S. Grantsville, Maryland. (b) 3/2/1913. (s) of Leroy and Zelphia. (bs) Mable, Pearl, Hazel, Grace, Olive, Albert, Lester, Mildred, Rose.

SHERMAN E.: (s) of Ira and Lizzie. (m) Jennie L. Hunt, 1894.

SHEILAH CATHERINE: Great Britian. (b) 2/17/1925. (dau) of James and Louise G. (Turner). (m) Cecil Osmond Turner, 9/23/1950. (See James Friend, (b) 11/10/1884).

SHERRY: (dau) of Oliver. (bs) Arch, Almira, Fannie, Isabelle, Oliver, Mary.

SHIRLEY CARTER: Virginia. (son) of William Sharp and Emma (McBane). (m) Katherine Breazeale Wheless.

SHIRLEY CARTER, JR.: Berlin, Germany. (b) 1/3/1929. (s) of Shirley Carter and Katherine (Wheless, (gs) William S. (m) Kirsti. (ch) Christoffer. (10/19/1956; Katherine, 1/5/1958; Shirley Carter #3, 12/14/1961. (sa) Metairie, La.

SHIRLEY CARTER, #3: Metairie, La. (b) 12/14/1961. (s) of Shirley Carter, II; and Kirsti. (gs) of Shirley Carter. (bs) Christopher, 10/19/1956; Katherine, 1/5/1958.

SHIRLEY IRENE: Roanoke, Virginia. (dau) of George Carter and Harriett (White). (bs) Edwin Hugo, 1912.

SIEBEL: (d) 10/10/1895. (s) of Rachael Friend.

FRIEND

Sarah : Washington County, Md. (dau) of Jacob and Eleanor. (bs) Jacob, Robert Turner, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Rachael, Girty, Mary Ann.

Sarah : Washington County, Md. (dau) of Gabriel and Jane. (gd) Jacob. (bs) Charles, Jacob, Robert Turner, Andrew Bell, Eleanor, Evan Mosley.

Sarah : Alsace-Lorraine, France. (dau) of Simon. (bs) Morris, 2/11/1859; Gus, Pauline, Alyne, Nannie. (sa) Nebraska, U. S. A.

Sarah : Chesterfield County, Virginia. (b) 8/14/1762. (d) 11/20/1798 (dau) of Thomas & Sarah. (bs) Charles, 1763; Thomas, 1797; William, 1808; (m) George Woodson. (Married in Pennsylvania)

Sarah Ann : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 4/30/1822. (d) 8/27/1900. (m) William. (Buried in Pleasant Run Cemetary, Pleasant Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.)

Sarah : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1829. (dau) of George and Sarah. (bs) Mary, 1829; Sampson, 1834; Isaac, 1827; Alfred, 1831; Elizabeth, 1835; Marie 1839; John, 1842.

Sarah : Leading Creek, Virginia. (dau) of Jonas and Sarah (Skidmore). (gd) Israel. (bs) Captain Joseph, 1755; Nancy, 1759; Mary, Captain Andrew. (m) William Wilson, 1799.

Sarah : Greene County, Penna. (dau) Phillip and Mary (Bigler) (bs) Michael, Mary.

Sarah : Ross County, Ohio. (m) Alexander White, March 1823.

Sarah : South Perry, Ohio. (b) 1/9/1857. (d) 3/22/1874. (dau) of Orrin, and Anne (Steele). (bs) Clarissa, 1842; Jacob, 1848; Martin, 1854; Elizabeth, 1857; Isabella, 1859; Thomas, 1862.

Sarah : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1856. (d) 4/12/1873. (m) Jacob S. Brown.

Sarah : (b) 1766. (dau) of James Friend, Jr. and Anna (Pratt). (gd) of James Friend. (bs) Caleb, James, William, Anna, Joseph, Edith, Nabby.

Sarah : Illinois. (dau) of John Jacob and Frances (Knoble). (bs) William, Louis, C.E., Jacob, John, Ruth Ann, Marietta, Jennie.

Sarah : (m) Robert Wilson, 1781. (sa) Path Valley, Franklin County, Penna. (1775)

Sarah : Friends Choice, Md. (dau) of Joseph and Sarah (Green). (gd) of John W. (bs) Wm. Edmundson, Mary Ann, John Green, (3/15/1795), Elizabeth, Josiah, Andrew. (m) John King.

Sarah : (b) 1676. (dau) of John Friend and Sarah (Dodge). (gd) James (bs) James and John.

Sarah : Bethlehem, Penna. (b) 2/17/1882. (d) 8/23/1945. (dau) of Titus Henry and Emma (Fry). (bs) Edna, 1/9/1880. Ralph Abrham, 4/12/1888.

Sarah : Kentucky. (m) Robert Wilson of North Carolina, 1781. (Listed among first settlers of Green Township, Hancock County, Ind. Both died there.)

Sarah : Salem, Mass. (b) 3/30/1808. (m) John Luscombe, 11/30/1826.

Sarah : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 11/10/1777. (dau) of Richard.

Sarah : Harlan, Iowa. (dau) of Wilson Brewster and Dana (Reyelt). (gd) of Frank E. (bs) James Reylet (half-brother).

Sarah : Somerset County, Penna. (dau) of Jacob. (gd) of George. (bs) Henry, Catherine, Abraham, Adeline, Mary, Ann Tillila, John. (m) Eli Taylor.

Sarah : Hodgenville, Ky. (dau) of Richard and Martha K. (Cheatham). (gd) of Charles. (bs) Mattie, Benjamin, Mary, Nancy, Samuel, Lloyd, Elizabeth.

Sarah : Pennsylavania. (dau) of Thomas. (gd) of Joseph (m) Charles Parsons.

Sarah : Virginia. (b) 9/8/1743.

Sarah : Clear Springs, Md. (dau) of Charles Edward, 1786, and Anna (Barnett). (bs) John, Jacob, Samuel P., Eliza Jane, Gabriel, Robert B., Richard S., Mary, Agnes Ruth, Gettoria, Charles H.

Sarah : (B) 1768. (dau) of Richard and Hannah (Ober). (bs) James, 1774, Hannah, 1770, Jonathan, 1788, Nalry, 1772, Josiah, 1776, Richard, 1766.

Sarah A. ; Salem, Mass. (b) 11/10/1832. (m) Alfred.

Sarah Abigail ; Massachusetts. (b) August 1824. (dau) of John & Mary

Sarah : Laurel Township, Hocking Co., Ohio (b) 1850

Sarah B. ; Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/21/1792. (dau) of Benjamin (5) and Martha (Dodge). (bs) Phineas, Samuel, John, Martha, Phebe, Bethia, Benjamin, Mary, Daniel, Daniel. (m) Joseph Gandage. (The first child named Daniel died in infancy.)

Sara Clementina : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 8/9/1841. (dau) of Samuel, Jr. and Abigail (Brown). (gd) of Samuel. (bs) See Samuel, Jr. 3/4/1806.

Sarah C. ; Henry County, Ill. (dau) of Jacob. (bs) Ruth, William Penn, Charles E., Louis C., Marietta McConchie, Jacob, Jennie Cooper. (m) William E. Hall. (ch) Edna Yust, Arthur Hall, Harry L. Hall, Chester Hall.

Sampson: Hocking County, Ohio (b) 1854. (d) 11/3/1891. (s) of George and Sara. (bs) Sarah, Mary, Isaac, Alfred, Maria, Joh, Elizabeth. (m) Eveline DeLong, 12/30/1854. (ch) James Stephen, Fannie, Ella C. (6/24/1864, enlisted for 3 years Drafted Discharged 6/19/1865 at Washington, D.C. by order of the Washington, D.C. by order of the War Department.

(Mrs.) Samuel: Indiana. (d) 2/24/1892. (sa) Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (Lived in Illinois, 49 years.)

Samuel: Ohio, (b) 1820. (m) Sophia. (ch) Lorenze, George.

Samuel: (b) 10/13/1823. (d) 8/10/1890. (s) of John and Katherine. (bs) David, 6/15/1829; Anney Rabbet, 4/15/1811; Jonathan, 1817.

Samuel: (b) 1817. (d) 11/28/1895. (Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, at St. Perry, Hocking County, Ohio.

Samuel: Salem, Mass. (s) John and Mary Dexter, (bs) James, Bettish, Elizabeth, Esther.

Samuel: (m) Elizabeth Arnoldy, 11/7/1859.

Samuel: (b) 1775, Hocking County, Perry Twp., Ohio. (d) 3/2/1836. (ch) Samuel, Jr. (sa) Hocking Valley, Ohio, 1808. (Lived a very short life.)

Samuel: Beverly, Mass. (b) 10/18/1771 . (s) of Benjamin, and Martha Dodge (gs) of John (bs) Phineas, John, Martha, Phebe, Bethia, Benjamine, Jr., Mary, Daniel, Sarah B. Daniel. (The first child, Daniel, died in infancy).

Samuel: (b) 1807. of Richard and Martha Kimball. (bs) Eliz. , 1811; Mary, 1793; Sarah, 1800; Martha, 1790; George, 1797; Richard, 1795; Josiah, 1804; William, 1802; Lemuel, 1788, Joseph, 1809.

Samuel: South Perry, Ohio, (b) 1858. (d) 5/13/1907. (s) of Levi and Martha. (bs), Ezra, Andrew, William, Jasper H., Asa, Talma, Samantha, Elizabeth, Margaret Clarissa. (m) M. Irene McCollum (1858). (ch) Samantha, 1861; Ulysses, 1866; Sheridan, 1876; Lucinan, 1879; Clara, 1859; (s) Decatur, Ill. (Names recorded in 1880 census of Macon County, Decature, Ill.) (Samuel was a basket weaver.)

Samuel: Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Mary McBee, 9/12/1839. (8/19/1862 enlisted for 3 years. Discharged 1/12/1863 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability. 88th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.)

Samuel: Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1842; (d) 1912. (m) Louisa Turner, 6/18/1884. (Buried in Rushville Cemetery, Richland Township, Ohio.)

Samuel: (d) 3/2/1886, buried in Bethel Cemetery at South Perry, Ohio.

Samuel: Milwaukee, Wisc. (s) of Henry, ------ Samuels. (gs) Loeb. (bs), Jacques, Ralph, Lew, Eva, Sophie, Helen, Addie, Janice.

Samuel: Autenhausen, Bavaria. (s) Loeb and Helen. (bs) Eliza, Henry, Michael, Mendel, Eva Smith, Regina, Meyer, Isaac, Emmanuel.

FRIEND

Sabra; Melrose, Mass. (b) 8/29/34. (dau) of Robert A. Friend and Elizabeth Turner (bs) Robert III, Mirick.) Jack Mendell Swanson, 4/1/1956. (b) Walpole, Mass. (B.S. Degree Skidmore College, 1956.

Salem: Hocking County, Ohio (b) 1861. (s) of Alfred and Elizabeth Jane Reed. (bs), George W., 1858; Mary L.,1856; Marie A., 1871.

Salem: Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio. (d) 3/18/1885. (m) Catherine Miller, 12/21/1849. Married in Hocking County, Ohio.

Sally: Hardin County, Ky. (dau) of Charles. (bs) John, Strange, James, Joseph, Isaac, Andy, Charles, Cornelius, Fielding, Dicie. (Charles the father born in Ireland.)

Sally: Ohio, (dau) of Jacob Knights and Mary E. Wilkens. (bs) Anna, Edward W., Amanda, Ferdinand, Bergman W. (m) Marker. (Died in Penna.)

Sally: Reelsville, Indiana. (dau) of Joseph, Sr., and Jane Fullen. (bs) Frank, Joseph #2, Levi F., James, John A., Sis, Mary. (m) James King, (sa) Indiana.

Sally: (m) George Grubaugh, 8/2/1806. Jefferson County, Ohio

Sally: Beverly, Mass. (dau) of Israel and Sally. (Baptized 7/26/1801)

Sally Beckford: Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/18/1859. (dau) of William P., and Nancy Hill. (bs) Charles Henry, 1/16/1856.

Sally Jane; Maryland, (b) 12/6/1955. (dau) of Carl Frederick and Jane Lou Hare. (gd) of Fred Foraker. (bs) Marie Jeannette, 11/6/1943; Nancy Claire, 7/11/1956; John Norman, 9/1/1951.

Salmon G. Chase: Allehgeny County, Md. (s) of Elijah, Sr., and Elizabeth. (bs) John F., Elijah, Jr., Alfred, Emma Jane.

Samantha: South Perry, Ohio. (b) 1855. (d) 11/4/1926. (dau) of Levi and Martha Armstrong. (bs) Samuel, Asa, Andrew, Jasper N., Marion, Martha Jane, William (b-1854); Ezra, Talma, Elizabeth, Margaret Clarissa. (sa) South Perry, Ohio. Samantha and William were both recorded in 1880 Census of Hocking County, Laurel Township, Ohio, and Household of Levi Friend.

Samantha: (dau) of David H. and Abby Teats. (bs) Michael, Orville, Malinda, Ethel, Daisy, Ersia.

Samantha: Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (b) 1861. (dau) of Samuel, and Irene. (gd) of Levi. (bs) Ulyssis, 1870; Sheridan, 1876; Lucinan, 1879. (Names recorded in 1880 Census of Macon County, Ill.)

Samson: Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1836. (m) Emiline. (ch) Mary Ann, 1855; Eliza Jane, 1857; Colesta, 1859.

Samuel: Kentucky, (s) of John and Polly. (bs) Andrew, Robert, Susannah, Gabriel, William, Nancy, John, David.

Silas : Springfield, Ill. (s) of Franklin and Martha Jane (Stanley). (gs) of Elijah. (bs) Marion, Elijah, Janet, James Henry, 6/20/1859; William Allen, Mary Elizabeth Firebaugh. (m) Ira Simpson, 1875. (Ch) Frank, Myrtle Fisher, Lela, Olive Lockwood, Cleo Montgomery, James Henry, 6/20/1859. (Lost his life in auto accident in California.)

Silas : Putnam County, Md. (s) of James A., 1840; and Sarah C. (Dunlop). (gs) George. (Bs) See James Friend, 1840.

Silas : (bs) Charles, Samuel, Polly Friend (Rusher), George.

Simon : Alsace-Lorraine, France. (ch) Morris, 2/11/1859; Gus, Sarah, Pauline, Alyne, Nannie. (sa) Nebraska, U. S. A.)

Simon : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 3/6/1856. (d) 4/27/1864. (s) of John and Sophia (Clum). (gs) Joseph, Jr. (bs) Aaron, 1835; Edward, 1852; Emri Newton, 1836; Maria Annette, 1839; Rezin, 1841; Emiline, 1843; John Milton, 1845; Eliza Jane, 1847.

Simon : Montgomery County, Ohio. (b) 4/20/1850. (d) 7/9/1851. (s) of William and Sophia (Cress.) (Gs) of Jesse. (sa) Perrysburg, Miami County, Indiana.

Sis : (Nickname ?) Greencastle, Ind. (dau) of Joseph, Sr. and Jane (Fullen.) (bs), Frank, Joseph #2, Levi F., Sally, Mary. (m) Joe Barnett. (sa) Greencastle, Ind.

Smith McClellan : Sang Run, Md. (b) 6/6/1862. (d) 1/10/1953. (s) of Amos W. and Louvenia (Johnson). (m) Adelia Alice, 1885. (ch) Odessa Mae, 1886; Roy Victor, 1887; Edna Gertrude, 1891; Wesley M., 1895; Fern, 1902; Roy Taft, 1908; Leslie Earl, 1889; Oren Harold, 1893; Gladys, 1899; Oreland, 1904; (sa) Mc Henry, Maryland.

Solomon Augustus : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 9/22/1840. (s) of Samuel, Jr. and Hanna (Friend.) (bs) See Samuel, Jr. 1/31/1808.

Solomon : Elkhart County, Ind. (b) 1/11/1885. (m) Bessie Inman, 5/18/1907.

Solomon W. : Beaver County, Penna. (s) of Milton and Elizabeth (Swinehart). (gs) Joseph (bs) David A., Emma Della, Elizabeth, Samuel M., Milton A., Sarah E., Joseph A., (sa) Beaver County, Penna.

Sophia : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1818. (d) 10/5/1878. (Died in Hocking County, Ohio.)

Sophia : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) May, 1814. (d) 2/12/1889. (m) J. (died 4/19/1890, aged 81 years.) (Sophia and husband J. buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.)

Sophia : Allegheny County, Md. (s) of Jacob B., and Rutha. (bs) Jesse, Elizabeth, Elijah, Mary, Phebe.

Sophia : Putnam County, Md. (dau) of James A. 1840, and Sarah C. (Dunlop). (gd) of George. (bs) William, Winnie, Dora, Willard, Martha, Wade, Silas, Belle & Zada, (twins), Ethelred, Laura, Otis and Sophia (twins), Gertrude.

Sally : Ozark County, Missouri. (dau) of James and Mary Jane (Milford.) (bs) Louie (Graham), Elizabeth (Tabor), John, Susan, Elijah, 1831; Elisha, Thomas, Rusha. (m) David Jones.

Sophie : Milwaukee, Wisc. (dau) of Henry and --Samuels. (gd) of Leob. (bs) Samuel, Ralph, Jacques, Lew, Eva, Helen, Addie, Janice.

Sophia Elizabeth : Illinois. (b) 5/9/1860. (d) 5/16/1939. (dau) of William and Minerva (Gee.) (gd) of John. (bs) Minerva L., 1862; Wm. Olive, 1864; Harriet V., 1865; Ben Franklin, 1867; Edna Iona, 1870; Charles LeRoy, 1873; Alonzo Clay, 1874; Adelta Maud, 1877; Claudius Clair, 1874; George Edward, 1880. Myra Estella, 1883; Ethel Minnie, 1886. (m) John C. Young, 1/1/1879. (ch) Elsie May, 1880; Grace Estella, 1885; Mary Ethel, 1887; John Cecil, 1891; Lloyd, 1896.

Sophia F. : Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) 1859. (d) 1924 (Buried in Bacher Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.)

Stanton Reed: Friendsville, Md. (b) 5/21/1905. (s) of Bruce (1879) and Minnie (Umble). (bs) Reuben, Fred, Ellen (Humberson), Arthur Curtiss; Virginia Eleanor, (Schroyer), Amos. (m) Edna Virginia Frantz, 9/30/1928. (ch) Mary Jane (Park), 1930, Hugh Frantz, 1937; Anne Riley), 1942;

Stella V. : (b) 6/25/1867. (dau) of George Washington and Anna. (gd) of Harry. (bs) Laura Evelyn, 1870; Nellie Madge, 1872; Ada L., 1874; Ivie Lee; Jerry. (m) Tom Music.

Stanley : Fairfield, County, Ohio. (s) of Orrin. (bs) Florence Bugh; Mabel Darfos.

Stephen : Szekesfeheryn, Hungary. (b) 9/14/1874. (d) 4/11/1953. (bs) Frank and 1 sister. (m) Thisca Kovock. (ch) Cecil Annie, 1905; Charlie, 1916; Steven, 1910; Joseph, Joe, 1918; Fannie, 1908; Leona, 1911; Cecelia, 1903; Mary, 1919; Theresa, 1912; John, 1921.

Stephen : (s) of Stephen W. and Rebecca (Wilhelm). (bs) Ellis, Mathias, David H., Abbie, Linda.

Stephen James: (s) of James Lorain and Eleanor May (Casteel). (bs) Martin William.

Stephen Jay : Maryland. (b) 8/16/1951. (s) of John Dale #1. (gs) James Lester. (bs) Debnis Dale, 1948; John Dale, 1949; Michael, 1952; Kevin, 1953.

Stephan Michael : Dayton, Ohio. (b) 1/5/1958. (s) of Charles Wm. #2 and Vera (Imber). (gs) Charles Wm. #1. (bs) Chas. Wm. #3, Joseph Daniel, Barbara Ann, Donna Maire, Stephan Michael, David Louis.

Stephen M. : Massachusetts. (b) 3/12/1894. (s) of William & Anna.

Stephen Stonehill : Ross, Mass. (s) of Walter Alonzo, Jr. and Cynthia Louise (Churchill). (bs) Leslie Louise, Brenda Alonza, Bruce Bidwell.

Stephen W. : Maryland. (b) 3/18/1818. (d) 12/17/1884. (s) of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Ward). (bs) Sarah, 1798; Leah, 1796; Rachael, 1796; Joseph, 1799; Samuel Ward, 1811; Elijah, 1814; Elizabeth, 1821; David H. 1825; John, 1809; Rebecca, 1806; Cornelius Ward, 1804; Kerren Happuch, 1802; (m) Rebecca Wilhelm. (ch) Ellia, Mathias, David H., Abbie, Stephen, Linda. (Taken from D. Harrison Friend's Bible record.)

Steve : Szekesfeheyn, Hungary. (b) 6/17/1910. (s) of Stephen and Theresa (Kovock.) (bs) Annie, 1905; Charlie, 1906; Joseph, 1918; Theresa, 1912; Fannie, 1908; Mary, 1919; John, 1921; Cecelia, 1903.

Stollie : (s) of George Turbot and Vina (Friend) . (gs) Henry. (bs) Dorothy.

Strange : (s) of Charles. (bs) John, James, Isaac, Joseph, Andrew, Charles, Cornelius, Fielding, Sally, Dicia.

Susan : Kentucky. (b) 1877. (dau) of Charles C. and Nancy E. (Keith). (gd) of John. (bs) John Cash, 1879; Albert G. 1881; Mildred, 1883; Sarah, 1867; Mary Etta, 1890; Frances Lee, 1898.

Susannah : Ohio (b) 1834. (Enumerated in 1850 census, DeKalb County, Ind.)

Susan Ruth : Indiana. (b) 2/1/1937. (dau) of Uhl Howard, 1907, and Emma (Williams). (gd) of Daniel Henry.

Susan : Hocking County, Ohio. (m) Michael Mathies, 9/22/1867

Susie : Charlotte County, Va. (dau) of Robert Morton and Bette Jane (Henderson) (bs) Charles Henderson, Wm. Gaines #1, Robert Morton, Thomas Watkins, Joseph Gammon, Wm. Gaines #2, George Alexander, Eliza Henderson.

Susan : Scott County, Mo. (dau) of James (1811) and Mary Jane (Millwood). (bs) Charles, Sallie (Jones), Louie, Elizabeth Tabor, John, Elijah, 1831, Elisha, Thomas, Rusha. (See James Friend (b) 1811, Maryland.)

Susan Claire : Wellington, Kansas. (b) 10/6/1954. (dau) of Billy Clair, and Shirley A. (Nuebecker). (gd) of John Willis . (bs) John William, 4/6/1956.

Susan : Friend's Choice, Md. (dau) John #3 and Kerren (Happuch) (gd) of Nicholas (2) Nicholas, Joseph, John, Rebecca (Butler), Gabriel, 1752; Sarah (Henry DeWitt), Charles, Augustine. (m) Andrew House. (Migrated to Carroll County, Ohio, from Friendsville, Md. 1817)

Susanna : Hocking County, Ohio. (m) Wm. Reed, 6/24/1841. (Married in Hocking County, Ohio.)

Samantha : Hocking Co. Ohio (m) Wimmian Crouch, 1874.

Susannah : Weymouth, England. (dau) of Capt. Nicholas (1) and Anna. (bs) Andrew, Laurence, John, Gertrude, Jonas, Sarah, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Barbara. (m) Enoch Enochs. (ch) Enoch Enochs, Jr., Gabirel, Andrew (sa) Chester, Penna. (Later scattered in all directions.)

Susanne (Stanhouse) ; Chicago, Ill. (dau) of Hugo Morris, and Emilie Staschnow. (gd) of Marcus. (bs) Robert M., Marian (Pretzker), Hugh Morris, Jr.

Susan : Maryland. (dau) of Charles and Prudence (Hall). (bs) Israel, Isaac, James, Amos, Obed, Nicholas, John, Aaron, Mary.

Susannah : Frederick County, Md. (m) William Haus, 10/24/1758.

Susannah : Kentucky. (dau) of John and Polly. (bs) Andrew, Robert, Samuel, Gabriel, William, Nancy, John, David, and Polly. (m) Robert Murphy

Susannah : Van Buren County, Iowa. (b) 1817. (d) 1/7/1846.

Susannah : New Orleans, La. (b) 1961 (dau) of Julius W., Jr., and Louise (Prince). (bs) Michael, 1959.

Susannah : Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1848. (dau) of Andrew G. and Zeriah. (bs) Elizabeth, 1834; John, 1838; andrew, 1843; Rowena, 1841; Keziah, 1827; Matilda, 1837; Zuriah, 1829; Emiline, 1852; Minerva, 1839.

Susannah : (dau) of John. (bs) John, Isaac, Joseph, Nicholas, Nancy. (m) Phillip Phillips.

Susannah : (dau) of John (gd) Jacob (bs) Josiah, Catherine, John

Susannah : Somerset County, Penna. (dau) Capt. Andrew (2) Josepha (Drake). (gd) John #1. (bs) Sarah, Rebecca, Rachael, Diana, Jemima, Charles, Andrew, Jr. Elijah. (m) John Hyatt. (ch) John, Andrew, Charles, Jemima (Heinbaugh) Keziah (Heinebaugh) Sally (Tissue) Diana (Colborn), Polly (Moon).

Susan A. ; Walpello Co., Iowa. (b) 1849 (d) 2/9/1925

Sydney : Gloucester, Mass. (b) 1/30/1840. (s) of George and Mary (Ingersoll). (gd) Richard. (bs) see George, 11/8/1797.

Sylvia ; Clinton County, Ind. (b) 6/18/1893. (m) Fred Thompson, 8/30/1911.

Symphony Ann : Kentucky. (b) 1830. (d) 7/12/1917. (Widow) (Buried Xenia, O.)

S. R. ; Steuben County, N. Y. (b) 1825. (d) 2/10/1896. (s) of James Friend. (m) Mary Hogencamp. (ch) 6 sons. 2 daughters. (sa) Tioga Co. Penna.

FRIEND

D.A.R. Genealogical Library: 1776 "D" Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. The library is open to the public Tuesday through Friday, October through May, 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.; June through September, 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Fee: $1 per day. No charge for D.A.R. members. Members only may use the library during the month of April, at wich time the national meeting of the society takes place in Washington each year.

Genealogical Library, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: Salt Lake City, Utah. Mormon religious doctrine encourages family research, and Mormons throughout the United States are accordingly quite active in genealogy. The Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City is one of the best in the U. S. It has been particularly active in making microfilm copies of all types of original genealogical records. Many of these records are from European archives, e.g., Denmark, Finland, Holland, Norway, The British Isles, Sweden and Germany.

Library of Congress: Local history and Genealogy Room 5th floor, Library of Congress Annex, 2d and Pennsylvania, S.E., Washington, D.C. (Entrance: Thomas Jefferson Reading Room). Books on local history and genealogy may also be examined in this room, except certain books which may be reserved for night use ahead of time. (There is limited service in the Library of Congress on Saturdays and Sundays (book delivery Saturday A.M.'s only, but you can stay until 5:45, Sundays 2 to 5:45)

Other Libraries: There are genealogical collections in the libraries of many large cities, e.g., New York Public Library, Boston Public Library; Newberry Library, Chicago; St. Louis Public Library; Los Angeles, Public Library; Most States have historical libraries or archives, operated by the state itself or by a state historical society.

1880 Census: Henderson, Knox County, Ill.:

Andrew Friend, age 46, Born in Ross County, Ohio.
Mary Perry, wife, age 44. Born in Ohio
Wed in Arthur, Vinton County, Ohio - July 22, 1865.
Jasper A., son, aged 14 born in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.

Father of Andrew born in Ohio
Father of Mary Perry born in Penna.

Andrew served in Civil War with Co."A" 27th Regt. OVI.
He was a basket maker by profession and died February 6, 1910.

SARAH FRIEND: Enumerated in the home of her daughter Louise Harper in the 1870 Census of Perry Township, Hocking Co., Ohio. Sarah Friend was born in Hardin County, Ky. 1796, daughter of Isaac and Granddaughter of John Friend. Her brothers and sisters were: Jesse, Andrew, Charles, John, William, Isaac, Jr. and Richard. Her husband was William Friend and they had 3 children, namely; Enos, 1833; Ichabod, 1835; Louisa, 1839; (Sarah was listed as an invalid).

FRIEND

Thomas George: (b) 1884. (s) of William Luther and Ann Bothwell. (bs) Thomas George, 1884; Orlando David, 1886; Mattie May, 1888.

Thomas Henry: Prince Edward County, Virginia. (b) 12/27/1834. (d) 1852. (s) of Charles W. and Martha Cox. (gs) William. (bs) Ann Catherine, 1824; Sarah Frances 1825; George William, 1832; Charles Woodson, 1829; Robert Craig, 1832; Mary Elizabeth, 1837; Charles Edward, 1842; Charles Nathaniel, 1846. (Baptized 5/17/1835).

Thomas Larry: Norwalk, Ohio. (s) William G. and Mary Frances. (bs) William George, Jr., Mary Lou, Norma Kathryn. (ch) Pamela Ann, Brenda Lee.

Thomas M.: Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Mary E. Marlett, 8/5/1866.

Thomas P.: Gavley Mills, West Virginia. (s) of Carl P. and Anna A. Somers. (gs) Edward O. (bs) Patricia, Dennis, Gary.

Thomas Rowlett: Virginia. (b) 1842. (d) 1915. (s) Thomas and Elizabeth Rowlett. (m) Eliza Buchana. (ch) Elise Batte, Thomas, Emily Gordon, Rebecca Scott Friend.

Thomas T.: Fairfield County, Ohio. (m) Sarah S. Starns (5/8/1882).

Thomas Watkins: Charlotte County, Virginia. (s) of Robert Morton and Bette Jane Henderson. (gs) William Gaines. (bs) Charles Henderson, Susie Morton, Wm. Gaines #1, Robert Morton, Joseph Gammon, Wm. Gaines #2, George Alexander, Eliza Henderson.

Thomas Wilkins: Maryland. (b) 3/11/1916. (d) 2/25/1943. (s) of Wesley James and Lillian McKie. (gs) Amos B. (bs), Fred McKie, 1911, Edward Roy, 1908. (m) Louise Jensen.

Thompson D.: Fairfield County, Ohio, (b) 7/28/1821. (d) 6/7/1896. (s) George W. and Rulie E. Thompson. (gs) Ichabod. (bs) Elizabeth, Della Ann, Dottie May, Ray Celesse. (m) Mary A. Huston, 5/30/1863 (died 3/4/1911).

Thyra Roselyn: Decatur, Macon County, Ill. (b) 3/22/1906. (dau) of Ezra and Pearl.

Timothy: Ohio, (s) of Martin and Nancy. (bs) LaFayette, Matilda, Elizabeth, Richard, Mary. (Names enumerated in 1880 Census at Decatur, Macon County, Ill.)

Titus Henry: Bethlehem, Penna. (b) 6/6/1855. (d) 2/14/1920. (m) Emma Fry. (ch) Sarah, (b) 2/17/1882, (d) 8/23/1945; Edna (b) 1/9/1880, (d) 7/12/1956; Ralph Abraham (b) 4/12/1888.

Tobias: Bethlehem Twp., Washington County, Penna. (s) Philip. (bs) Phillip, Stophel, George, Elizabeth Walters, Chairty Rickett. (m) Margaret Harshberg, 11/2/1778. (Ref. Will of Phillip, 1801.)

Thomas Brent: (b) 4/19/1839.

Thomas T.: Fairfield Co., Ohio (m) Sarah S. Starns, 5/8/1882.

Tom: (bs) George, Fielding, Lidia, Sally, Anna, Cora.

Talma: South Perry, Hocking County, Ohio. (b) 1831. (dau) of Levi and Cynthia McCollum. (ba), Levi, Jr., Andrew, Asa, Elizabeth, Samuel, Martha Jane, Jasper N., Marion, Samantha, Elizabeth Ann, William, Lewis, Margaret Clarissa, (m) William Hendrickson (r/17/1850). (Ch), Clara Henrickson, Cynthia, Levi, 1864; William, 1855.

Teri Lynn: New Iberia, Louisana. (b) 1/18/1959. (dau) of Robert Garland, and Barbara R. Hale. (gd) of Raymond E.

Terry Roland: Ashland, Kentucky. (b) 12/23/1880. (d) 12/13/1944. (s) of Isaac Burgeon Friend and Zaida Mirrison. (bs) John, Conrad, William, May, Lily, Cecilia, Gypsy. (m) Nora. (ch), Clarence, Harry, Doris, Iva, Joline, Barbara Lee.

Thaddeus E.: Glouchester, Mass. (m) Elizabeth Ann Dolliver. (ch) Mabel C.

Thelma: Mill Run, Penna. (dau) of Roy, and Bessie Krepps. (gd) of Albert S. (bs) Eloise, Helen, Vergna, Deane, George, Edgar, Renie. (m) Orville Miller. (ch), R.W., Wiley, Jerome.

Thelma: Blue Hill, Maine. (b) 12/18/1911. (dau) of David and Lottie. (bs), Alden, 8/15/1910.

Thelma Ida: Tuscola, Illinois. (dau) of Charles M. and Sarah Ann Profitt (gd) of John A. (bs), Ethel Friend Stokes, Eunice Friend Anderson. (m) Albee.

Thelma Mae: Columbus, Ohio. (b) 1903. (dau) of Theodore Walter Friend, and Justina M. Gardner. (gd) of Regin Friend. (bs) Juanita Faye (m) E. P. Donahue, 7/18/1923 (m).

Theodore Emri: Fairfield County, Ohio, (b) 12/12/1902; (d) 10/15/1925. (s) of Willis Sherman and Rose Estella Brockman. (bs), Fronnie Lucinda, 1894; Annie Belle, 1896; Ethel Matilda, 1905.

Theodore: Illinois. (s) of John and Mary Oliver. (bs) James, Ezekial, Mary, Camilla, William, Oliver. (m) Batchelor.

Theodore: Ohio, (b) 1846. 3/23/1865 Enlisted for 1 year, 8th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry mustered out with company 7/30/1865.

Theodore: Rushville, Indiana. (m) Margaret Crawford, in Peria County, Ill.

Theodore: Ohio (b) 1844. Enlisted 5/2/1864 for 100 days, 156th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out with Company, 9/1/1864.

Theodore Walter: Beatrice, Nebraska. (b) 10/16/1876. (s) of Regin Friend and Barbara Ellen. (bs), Arthur C., Charley, E., Adam E., John M., Eugennie P., Estella M. (m) Justina M. Gardner (married 8/27/1902). (ch) Thelma May and Junita Fae.

FRIEND

Theresa; Bethlehem, Penna. (b) 11/18/1912. (dau) of Stephen and Theresa Kovock. (bs), Anne, 1905; Fannie, 1908; Steven, 1910; Leona, 1911; Charles, 1916; Joseph, 1918; Mary, 1919; John, 1921, Cecilia, 1903.

Thisa; Syreton, Alabama. (dau) Joseph and (gd) of Stephen. (bs), Fannie, Mary, Leona, John. (sa), Birmingham, Ala.

Thomas: Chesterfield County, Virginia. (s) of Nathaniel. (gs) of Thomas (bs), John, Nathaniel, Mary Cox.

Thomas: (Capt.) " Chesterfield County, Virginia. (b) 7/7/1733. (d) 11/15/1768. (s) of Thomas (1700), and Frances Cox. (gs) Andrew. (bs), Nathaniel, Edward, Joseph, Judith Wilson, Ann Osborne. (m) Sarah Bass. (ch), Charles, Thomas (1765), William.

Thomas: (Captain), Weymouth, England. (b) 1700. (d) 4/14/1760. (s) of Andrew, (gs) Nicholas. (bs), Joseph, Israel. (m) Frances Cox, Henrico County, Virginia. (ch), Edward, Thomas, 1733, Nathaniel, Ann Osborne, Judith Wilson, Joseph, (sa), Virginia.

Thomas; Chesterfield County, Virginia. (b) 10/23/1765. (d) 11/18/1797. (s) of Thomas and Sarah Bass. (gs) Thomas and (bs) William, Gabriel, Charles.

Thomas; Charlotte County, Virginia. (b) 1808. (s) of Joseph and Elizabeth Bass. (gs) Captain Thomas. (bs), George Cox, Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, Nancy, Martha, Catherine. (m) (1) Mary Catherine Gaines, (2), Peyton Rice. (ch) William Gaines, Joseph Bass, Catherine, Martha, (Enrolled William and Mary College, 1829-1830.)

Thomas; (b) 7/3/1798. (s) of William and Catherine. (bs), Ann Stevenson, 1792; Catherine, 1796; William Craig, 1800; Charles Washington, 1801; Martha Maria, 1803.

Thomas: Virginia. (b) 7/3/1798. (s) of Jacob and Elizabeth Skidmore. (gs) Israel. (bs), Elizabeth, Israel, Jonas, Catherine, Jacob, Thomas, Jonathan, Margaret. (m) (1) Susan Cox. (2) Elizabeth Rowlett. (ch) (1) Mary S. Hatcher, Martha A. Hatcher, Maria T. Hatcher. (2) Thomas R.

Thomas; Chesterfield County, Virginia. (b) 11/19/1876. (d) 5/4/1951. (s) of Thomas R.and Elizabeth R. Batte. (bs) Elise Batte, Rebecca S., Emily Gordon.

Thomas; South Perry, Ohio. (b) 2/17/1862. (d) 4/13/1872. (s) of Orrin and Anna Steele. (bs) Sarah, 1857. (both names appeared on same headstone in Mt. Olive Cemetery at South Perry.

Thomas: Ohio, (b) 1861. (d) 12/27/1907. (sa) Fairfield County, Ohio .

Thomas: Fairfield County, Ohio, (b) 1842. (s) of Michael and Lovina. (bs), William, 1838; John, 1845.

Thomas E.: Braxton County, West Virginia. (b) 1847, (d) 1922. (s) of Isaac Friend, and Amanda. (m) Mary Tingler. (ch) Abel, Edward O., Jacob, Willie D.

Uhl Howard: Monon, Indiana. (b) 7/21/1907. (s) of Daniel Henry & Nellie Mary (Baxter) Friend. (m) Emma Ruth Williams, 7/30/1932. (ch) Susan Ruth (Graduate of DuPaw University.

Vardeman: Springfield, Ill. (s) of Elijah & Hannah (Ashcraft) Friend. (bs) Sarah, James, Franklin, Jane, George.

Velma June: Steubenville, O. (b) 1/4/1940. (dau) of Wellington Elwood & Gladys B. (Baxter) Friend. (gd) of Leslie Earl Friend. (bs) Leslie Elwood, 1942; Judy May, 1945; (m) Mr. Kimmell.

Vernon Dale: Morgantown, W. Va. (b) 7/13/1925. (s) of Cloyd cecil & Iva (Frankhouser) Friend. (bs) James L., 1927; Phyllis A., Judith C., (m) Maxine DeWitt, 2/23/1946. (ch) Karen Sue, 1951; Richard Allen, 1953.

Vernon Meale: Derby, Iowa. (b) 11/26/1919. (s) of John Riley & Tanchon G. (Graves) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (sa) Bloomington, Ill. (See John Riley (b) 2/3/1881.)

Veryal Reginald: Visalia, California. (b) 7/19/1897. (s) of Ralph Louis & Eugenia. (Cureton) Friend. (gs) of William Penn Friend. (bs) Rollis Louis; (m) Rosalie Sinarle, 10/21/1916. (ch) Russell Cureton , 7/11/1920.

Virginia: Scott Co., Mo. (dau) of John and Nancy (Snyder) Friend. (gd) of Andrew Friend. (bs) James, Nancy (Harris), (m) J. W. Clemson.

Virginia Eleanor; Friendsville, Md. (dau) of Bruce & Minnie (Umble) Friend. (bs) Reuben, Stanton, Fred, Ellen (Humberson), Arthur, Amos, (m) Mr. Schroyer).

Virginia Lee: Gassaway, W. Va. (b) 12/17/1931. (dau) of Fred Fleming & Ada Jane (Conley) Friend. (gd) of John D. Friend. (bs) Russell L., 1912; Darrell B., 1922; Fred F., Jr. 1928; John D., 1933.

Victor Howard: Henry Co., Ohio. (b) 11/1/1905. (s) of George & Amanda (Steuber) Friend. (gs) of Henry Friend, Sr. (bs) Clarence Melford, Cora, Cuma, (German Descent). (m) Effie Alberta Ernsberger, 12/23/1930. (ch) Robert Eugene, Mildred Marie, Francis Lee, Joyce Ann, Gail Edward.

Virginia: Mill Run, Pa. (dau) of Clyde & Annie (Hall) Friend. (bs) Earl, Norma, James, Ronald, (m) Warren Kessler, (ch) Denise.

VonHerschell: Leavenworth, Kansas. (b) 10/25/1903. (s) of Thomas J. & Mary Ann (McCoy) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (m) Pauline McMurray, 7/25/1926. (ch) Janeane, 1931. (sa) Hutchinson, Kansas.

Zulah: Wapello, Iowa. (dau) of Charles & Susan A. (Jamison) Friend. (gd) of George W. Friend. (See Charles Friend, (b) 4/3/1843).

Viola: Jackson, Michigan. (b) 7/2/1909. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie (Baughman) Friend. (gd) of Isaac Friend. (bs) Nellie, 1905; Jennie, 1906; Viola, 1909; Harry, 1911; Irene , 1914; John Clarence & Clarence John, 1917; Dorothy Anna, 1924; Mae Clara, 1927.

Victor Ray: Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (b) 6/14/1907. (m) Margaret Reed. (See Walter May Friend (b) 2/29/1879).

FRIEND

Valerie Lynn: (s) of James Anast & Jane Friend. (gd) of Harry Friend (bs) George James Kathleen Jane.

Vardeman: Springfield, Ill. (s) of Elijah and Hannah (Ashcroft) Friend. (bs) Sarah, James, Franklin, Jane George.

Velma: Kendallville, Indiana. (b) 9/17/1920. (dau) of Walter D. & Emma R. Friend. (gd) of James A. Friend. (bs) Donald W., 8/15/1922. (m) Mr. Atkinson. (ch) Carol Ann, 1943.

Velva Lois: Dayton, Ohio. (b) 1/8/1932. (dau) of Charles William, Jr. & Blanche (Johnston) Friend. (bs) Velma Lois. (m) Frank Steinmetz. (ch) Frank Luther, Daniel, Charles, Velma Kathryn.

Vergie: Elliott Co., Ky. (s) of Charles. (bs) Robert, John, Mary.

Vergna: Mill Run, Pa. (dau) of Roy & Bessie (Krepps) Friend. (gd) of Albert S. Friend. (bs) Eloise, Deane, George, Edgar, Robie, Helen. (m) Roger Fleming. (ch) Gary F., Stanley.

Verne: Fayette Co., Pa. (dau) of Charles & Rebecca Friend. (gd) of Abraham. (bs) (bs) Harry, Jessie, Ross, Earl, Mabel, Clifton.

Velma June: Steubenville, Ohio. (b) 1/4/1940. (dau) of Wellington Elwood & Gladys (Baxter) Friend. (gd) of Leslie Earl Friend. (bs) Leslie Elwood, 1942; Judy May, 1945. (m) Mr. Kimmell.

Vernon Dale: Morgantown, West Va. (b) 7/13/1925. (s) of Cloyd Cecil & Iva (Frankhouser) Friend. (bs) James L., 1927; Phyllis A., Judith C. (m) Maxine DeWitt, 2/23/1946. (ch) Karen Sue, 1951; Richard Allen, 1953.

Vernon Meale: Derby, Iowa. (b) 11/26/1919. (s) of John Riley & Tanchon G. (Graves) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (sa) Bloomington, Ill. (See John Riley Friend (b) 2/3/1881.

Veryal Reginald: Visalia, California. (b) 7/19/1897. (s) of Ralph Louis & Eugenia (Cureton) Friend. (gs) of William Penn Friend. (bs) Rollis Louis. (m) Rosalie Sinarle, 10/21/1916. (ch) Russell Cureton, 7/11/1920.

Victor Howard: Henry Co., Ohio. (b) 11/1/1905. (s) of George & Amanda (Steuber) Friend. (gs) of Henry Friend, Sr. (bs) Clarence Melford, Cora, Cuma, (m) Effie Alberta Ernsberger, 12/23/1930. (ch) Robert Eugene, Mildred Marie, Francis Lee, Joyce Ann, Gail Edward.

Victor Frederick: Swanton, Md. (b) 10/7/1879. (s) of John B. Friend. (m) Tressa Dagmar Bray.

Victor E.: Humboldt, Nebr. (b) 3/25/1890. (s) of Morris & Minnie(Frank) Friend. (gs) of Simon Friend. (bs) Gertrude, 1/2/1887; (m) sylvia Weiler, 3/15/1921. (ch) Marilyn, 6/30/1922; Lucille, 1/22/1924; (sa) Lincoln, Nebr.

FRIEND

Victor Alaska: Brooklin, Me. (b) 7/20/1870. (d) 1/6/1952. (s) of Robert Alonzo & Alona Barrett (Mirick) Friend. (gs) of Robert Friend. (bs) Leslie Alonzo, 3/31/1864; Robert, 21/1/1877. (m) Nellie Eibel, 11/6/1898. (His hobby was collecting old guns and he left his collection to Tufts College. He gave generously to charities, his chief ones being connected with the Universalist Church. He was President of Friend Bros., Inc. & Friend Realty and Trust of Melrose, Mass.)

Victor Ray: Ross Co., Ohio. (b) 6/14/1907. (s) of Walter & Sarah Johnson Friend. (bs) Grace I. (m) Margaret Reed. (See Walter May Friend, (b) 2/29/1879.

Vina: Miner, Ill. (b) 7/10/1880. (dau) of Henry & Lydia (Fail) Friend. (bs) Ellen, George, V. Pearl, James, Audry, Julia, Charles, Homer, Clarence. (m) George Turbott. (ch) Stollie, Dorothy.

Virgil Matthew: (s) of Ellis & Maggie Mazell (King) Friend. (bs) Darries Elmo, Dallas Masel, Richard Farrell, Gladys Fay.

Viola: Jackson, Michigan. (b) 7/2/1909. (dau) of Isaac & Bessie (Barghman) Friend. (gd) of Isaac Friend. (bs) Nellie, 1905; Jennie, 1906; Viola, 1909; Harry, 1911; Irene, 1914; John Clarence & Clarence John, 1917; Dorothy Anna, 1924; Mae Clara, 1927.

Virginia: Scott County, Mo. (dau) of John & Nancy (Snyder) Friend. (gd) of Andrew Friend. (bs) James, Nancy (Harris), J. W. Clemson.

Virginia Eleanor: Friendsville, Md. (dau) of Bruce & Minnie (Umble) Friend. (bs) Reuben, Stanton, Fred, Ellen (Humberson) , Arthur, Amos. (m) Mr. Schroyer.

Virginia Lee: Gassaway, West Va. (b) 12/17/1931. (dau) of Fred Fleming and Ada Jane (Conley) Friend. (gd) of John D. Friend. (bs) Russell L., 1912; Darrell B., 1922; Fred F., Jr., 1928; John D., 1933.

Virginia: Mill Run, Pa. (dau) of Clyde & Annie (Hall) Friend. (bs) Earl, Norman, James, Ronald. (m) Warren Kessler, (ch) Denise.

Virginia: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 11/7/1854. (d) 3/15/1917. (dau) of William & Sarah Ann (Peters) Friend. (gd) of Joseph Friend. (bs) Martha Ellen (Elder), 1862; Elizabeth (Holliday), 1853; Banner, 1867; Adella (Mast) , 1884; Orris, 1857; (m) William E. Eyman. (ch) Virgil H., Daisy, Thomas B. (bur) in Pleasant Run Cemetery, Pleasant Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio

Vivian: (dau) of Edward & Helen Taylor (Yeardly) Friend. (gd) of William Henry Harrison Friend. (bs) Virginia, Jean, Ralph, Joseph Edward, Jr., Mildred Amy, Leona.

Von Herschell: Leavenworth, Kansas. (b) 10/25/1903. (s) of Thomas J. & Mary Ann (mcCoy) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (m) Pauline McMurry, 7/25/1926. (ch) Jeanane, 1931. (sa) Hutchison, Kansas.

Walter : Sines, Md. (m) Mary Smith. (ch) Maud (Cannon); Richard, Daisy (DeWitt); Orie, Arthur; Alvie (Johnson); Elma (Grimm); Unia (Stalies); John.

Walter Edwin : Ross Co. Ohio. (b) 9/13/1909. (s) of Walter May & Sarah J. (Johnson) Friend. (gs) of Hiram Mitchell Friend. (See Walter May (b) 2/29/1879) (m) Mabel Byers.

Warren Glenn : (m) Edith Overton, 11/21/1951. (ch) Kathryn Louise.

Wesley McClelland : Sang Run, Md. (b) 6/20/1895. (d) 9/28/1951. (m) Maude Friend Custer. (ch) Orville. (see Smith McClellin (b) 6/6/1862) (b) in M. E. Church Cemetery at Sang Run, Md.

Westus C. : Sang Run, Md. (b) 1880 (d) 1956. (b) in M. E. Church Cemtery at Sang Run, Md.

Wilda Bowser : Maryland (dau) of George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend. (gd) of Walter Friend. (see George Marcellus & Mabel (Duel) Friend.

William : Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Pa. (m) Sophia England. (ch) Fred, Mary A.; Zora.

William : King George Co., Va. (m) Anna C. Tiffey, 2/27/1857.

William : Beverly, Mass. (b) 8/20/1830. (s) of William, Jr. & Lydia (Elliot) Friend. (bs) Abigail, 1/25/1829; Isaac, 2/1/1822; Mary (Story) 11/23/1824.

William : Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/24/1797. (s) of William & Elizabeth (Patch) Friend. (bs) Betsy (Bison), 4/8/1794.

William : Chambersburg, Pa. (b) 4/21/1821. (d) 5/4/1907. (s) of John & Mary (Oliver) Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) James, Ezekial, Mary; Camilla; Oliver; Theodore; (m) 1. Elizabeth Leeper, 12/11/1845. (2) Mary Leeper 10/10 1850; (3) Minerva Gee, 9/1/1859; (ch) John Ezekial, 1848; Frances Emma, 1850; Minerva, 1862; Harriet Viola, 1865; Edna Iona, 1870; Alonzo Clay, 1874; Adelta Maud, 1877; Sophia Elizabeth, 1860; Wm. Oliver, 1864; Benjamin Franklin1867, Charles LeRoy, 1873; Claudius Clair, 1874; George Edward, 1880; Myra Estella, 1877; Ethel Minnie, 1886; (John the father of our subject (b) in Hanover, Germany, 7/16/1787)

William : Ross Co. Ohio (s) of James Friend. (m) Elizabeth Grimes, 12/2/ 1806. (James the father (b) in Scotland).

William : Bedford, Co. Pa. (b) 4/8/1813. (d) 6/14/1896. (s) of Joseph & (gs) of Joseph, 1717. (m) Sarah Ann Peters, 4/1/1852. (ch) Orrin, 1857; Adella Mast, 1884; Virginia, 1854; Elizabeth (Holliday) 1853; Martha Ellen (Elder) 1862; Banner E. 1867; (sa) Fairfield Co. Ohio

Willis Irwin : Bloomingsburg, Ohio. (b) 2/6/1874. (s) of Abraham Steele Friend (m) Bessie Beatrice Wilkinson, 4/21/1901. (ch) Leonidas Paul, 1/27/1902.

William , Jr. ; Beverly, Mass. (b) 1/22/1773. (d) 1/1/1836. (m) Elizabeth T. Dodge, 9/16/1793. (ch) Clarissa, 4/10/1802; Betsy, 4/8/1794; Isaac 12/10/1799; Maria, 4/16/1804; William, 3/24/1797.

William : Charlestown, So. Carolina . (s) of Wm. George & Mary (Evans) Friend. (m) Mary Elizabeth King, 1869. (See Henry Lloyd (b) 1/3/1886.)

William : Beverly, Mass. (b) 3/24/1797. (s) of William & Elizabeth (Dodge) Friend. (m) Lydia Elliott, 12/8/1818. (ch) Isaac P. 2/1/1822; Abigail, 1/25/1829; Clarissa, 2/23/1824; William 8/20/1830.

William : (b) 1718 (d) 1780 (m) Mary Cleveland, 1743.

William, Major ; (b) 1624 (d) 1703 (m) Alice Richards

William : Bedford Co. Penna. (b) 7/7/1785. (d) 3/22/1855. (s) of Joseph, Sr. & Rachael (Rose)Friend. (gs) of Nicholas Friend. (bs) John, 1781; Jacob, 1792; Mary (Drennin) 1770; Elizabeth (Wilson) 1772; Rachael McCasline, 1778; Sarah (Williams) 1775; Joseph, Jr. 1783; Rosanna, 1795; Jonas, 1788; (m) Rachael Cover, 1/10/1836. (ch) Prudence or Florady (Lewis) John, Joshua, Samuel, Benjamin, Almira, Isabella. (sa) Fairfield County, Ohio. (b) in M. E. Church Cemetery at New Salem, Ohio.

William Andrew ; (b) 11/7/1867. (s) of Jesse & Susan (Twine) Friend. (bs) Charles Grant, 6/30/1869; Henry Harrison, 10/27/1872.

William Delbert ; Warren, Ohio. (b) 8/26/1916. (s) of Herbert T. & Cora (Shaffer) Friend. (gs) of LaFayette Friend. (m) Gretchen Hess. (See Herbert T. (b) 8/25/1888.)

William E. ; Pickaway Co., Ohio. (m) Ida E. Stollard, 10/8/1890.

William : Virginia. (m) Elizabeth Hodge.

William H. : Friendsville, Md. (b) 1861. (d) 1946. (m) Elizabeth?

William LaRue ; Buffalo, Ky. (b) 4/16/1915. (See Walter Lee Friend (b) 2/11/1887.)

William Melvin ; Vinton Co., Ohio. (b) 6/28/1918. (s) of Elvin E. & Goldie (Schmidt) Friend. (bs) Mildred Ellen, 12/15/1919; Margie Mazine, 1/19/1922.

William H. Boston, Mass. (m) Ellen A. Edgerly, 12/25/1875.

✓ William : Ross Co. Ohio (m) Sarah White, 4/18/1814.

William : Kentucky (b) 1788 (d) 3/5/1860. (m) Sarah ? (ch) Ichabod, 4/10/1834; Louisa, 9/17/1836; Enos, 1833; (sa) Hocking Co. Ohio. William served during War of 1812. Disc. 9/4/1814. Replaced by George Friend a brother.

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

FRIEND

Willard : Putnam Co. Mo. (s) of James A. & Sarah C. (Dunlap) Friend. (gs) of George Friend. (bs) William, Winnie, Dora, Martha, Wade, Silas, Belle and Zada (twins), Ethelred, Laura, Otis & Sophia (twins) Gertrude.

Wilma Emogene : Mc Henry, Md. (bs) Leo Eldred, 1911; Elda Evelyn, Wellington Elwood, 1909.

Wilson Brewster : Anamasa, Iowa. (b) 8/21/1891. (d) 10/3/1954. (s) of Frank E. & Grace (Wilson) Friend. (bs) Catherine. (m) Dana Reyelt, 5/2/1925. (ch) James Reyelt, 6/15/1928; Sarah (half-sister).

Winifred E. : So. Carolina, (dau) of Henry Lloyd & Mary A. (Andrew) Friend. (gd) of William Friend. (bs) Erline C. (Sharp), Henrietta A. (Henniger) (m) Mr. Hartman.

Winnie : Putnam Co., Mo. (dau) of James A. & Sarah C. (Dunlap) Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (bs) William, Dora, Wade, Willard, Martha, Silas & Belle-Zada (twins), Ethelred, Laura, Otis & Sophia (twins) Gertrude.

Wilson C. : (b) 7/31/1867. (d) 4/15/1942 (s) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gs) of William Friend. (See John Friend (b) 10/25/1834.)

William : Tipton, Iowa. (b) 11/7/1859. (s) of Samuel & Elizabeth (Bibler) Friend. (bs) Sarah, 1838; Amy, 1840; Wesley, 1842; Mary, 1845; Cynthia, 1847; Jacob, 1850; Elsa, 1853; Catherine, 1857; (m) Emma Jane Schofield, at Alma, Nebr. 9/21/1889. (ch) Seven--all dying in infancy.

William : Perry Co. Ohio. (b) 5/28/1794. (d) 6/30/1813. (bur) New Salem Ohio M. E. Church Cemetery.

William Francis : Virginia. (b) 1/26/1812. (d) 9/16/1840. (s) of John & Judith (Cary) Friend. (gs) of Daniel Bates Friend. (bs) David Henry, 1797; Elizabeth, 1798; Edward Thomas, 1800; Daniel Bates, 1802; Joseph Osborne, 1804; Judith Cary, 1806; Phoebe Ann, 1808; John Nathaniel, 1811; Charles Fleming(twins) of Wm. Francis, Richard Bell, 1815; George Washington, 1817; Hugh Brent, 1820; Delia Jane, John Silas, 1837; Thomas Brent, 1839.

William Henry : (b) 11/14/1862. (d) 10/25/1937. (s) of John & Elizabeth (Himelick) Friend. (gs) of William Friend. (Bs) Sarah, 1859; Luella S. 1868; Phoebe E. 1885; Rebecca J. 1861; Milo R. 1872; Evy May, 1887; James I; 1864; Edwin A. 1875; Wilson C. 1867; Meldora, 1873; (m) Sarah Ann Kinzie. (ch) Mary Ursula 1901, Arthur Kinzie, 1903; Hazel Cleo, 1906.

Wanda Fay : Madison Co. Indiana (b) July 1936. (dau) of Arthur Kinzie & Wilma (Blockson) Friend. (gd) of Wm. Henry Friend. (See Arthur Kinzie (b) 2/17/1903.)

William : Brownsville, Pa. (b) 12/3/1791. (d) 4/5/1859. (bs) George, 1791 (m) Sarah White, 2/3/1814. (ch) Isabella, Orrin, 1819; William , 1810; Samuel, 1815 (sa) Perry Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio. Sarah (White) Friend purchased a head-stone for her husband at his death, same to be erected near her house, one mile west of South Perry, Ohio.

Winifred : Burlington Junction, Mo. (m) James Williams

Willis : Allegheny Co. Pa. (m) Rebecca Sines 7/16/1834

William N. ; (s) of John & Mrs. (Ball) Friend. (bs) Dr. Alfred, Edwin.
William Mike ; Bloomington, Ill. (s) of John & Geneva (Fail)Friend. (gs) of Michael Friend. (bs) Imogene, Edith, Lulu, 1890; Lillian (Alkins-Howell)
William Nathaniel, Lt. ; New York (b) 2/29/1936. Enl. Regular Army, 6/4/1957.

William Oliver ; Illinois. (b) 9/11/1864. (d) 9/22/1865. (s) of William & Minerva (Gee) Friend. (see William & Minerva (Gee) Friend. (ch) Arch, Almira, (Marcy), Fannie, Albert, Oliver#2, Mary (Samuells) Sherry, Isabelle (Crooks).

William P. ; Beverly, Mass. (m) Nancy S. Hill. (ch) John Caleb, Charles Henry, 1/16/1856, Sally Beckford, 3/18/1859; Nancy Stevens, 10/4/1863; (Name changed from William Pousland by Act of Legislature).

William P. ; Ohio. (b) 1839. (9/17/1861) Enl. 3 years in 19th (OVI). Transferred to Co. "H"-1/1/1862.

William Patrick ; Charleston, So. Carolina. (d) 1942. (s) of William & Mary E. (King) Friend. (gs) of William George Friend. (See William & Mary E. (King) Friend.)

William Penn ; Lancaster co. Penna. (b) 11/25/1845. (s) of Jacob M. & Fannie Friend. (bs) Ruth, Charles E., John K., Louis C., Sarah C., Jacob, Marietta. (m) Mary Bowhay. (ch) Harry, Claude, Ralph, Pearl Allen, Joseph (Bacon), Fredna. (sa) Hanford, California, 1876. Served as Judge in King's County, after which he moved to Mexico.

William Penn ; (s) of Jacob & Ella A. Friend. (gs) of Jacob J. Friend.

William Robert ; Miami County, Ohio. (b) 8/19/1892. (s) of Warren & Maria (McDowell) Friend. (bs) Jesse Royal, 1866; Bessie Jane, 1895; Charles Albert, 1898.

William S. ; Gloucester, Mass. (b) 12/4/1802. (s) of Richard & Martha (Kimball) Friend. (gs) of Richard Friend. (bs) Elizabeth, 12/22/1811; George 11/8/1797; Joseph, 10/26/1809; Josiah Ober, 12/28/1804;Lemuel, 1/31/1788; Martha, 2/19/1790; Richard, 12/1/1795; Sally, 5/29/1800; Samuel Kimball, 9/3/1807. William Scott, 12/4/1802. (m) Nancy Thomas, 11/29/1823. (ch) Samuel Thomas, 7/11/1830; William Scott, Jr. 3/7/1828.

William Scott, Jr. ; Friendsville, Md. (b) 3/7/1828. (s) of William Scott, Sr. and Nancy Friend. (m) Ellen Lanchrey. (cH) Webster. (sa) Selbysport, Md.

William V. ; Christian Co, Mo. (s) of Elias G. & Charlotte, (Tyndall) Friend. (gs) of James Friend. (bs) Elias G., Jr., Elizabeth, Tima, 1869, Hiram, Hannah.

Walter Lee ; Buffalo, Ky. (b) 2/11/1887. (s) of George & Mahalia (Sprowles) Friend. (bs) Mamie, Alex Sprowles, 1889; Robert, 1892; James Terhune, 11/9/1897. (m) Elizabeth Q. LaRue, 11/13/1909; (ch) Helen, 1912; William LaRue, 1915; Horace, 1918; Lee Anna, (Armstrong), 1929;

William : Hopkins County, Ky. (m) Malinda Ashby, 9/4/1817.

William R. : (b) Petersburg, Va. 1832. (d) 1889 at Cuero, Texas. (s) of Nathaniel and Ann (Robertson) Friend. (sa) Texas (Civil War Veteran)

William : Washington Court House, Ohio. (See Hatley Alfred 4/27/1882.

William A. : Franklin County, Ohio. (m) Lena Buesinger at Columbus, Ohio. (9/10/1901)

William : Penna. (b) 1853. (s) of J. W. & Mrs. (Wilt) Friend. (m) Emma Bark at Columbus, Ohio, Franklin Co., 6/5/1905.

William E. : Clevleand, Ohio. 4/30/1887. (s) of Fred & Agnes (Dumm) Friend. (m) Nora Cooney 4/21/1931 at Columbus , Ohio.

William H. : (b) Franklin County, Ohio,4/11/1906. (s) of Alonzo & Jennie (Looker) Friend. (m) Mildred R. Nelson at Columbus, Ohio, 11/28/1928. (bs) Myrtle May, 8/10/1897; Jennie 3/21/1899; Alonzo Lergy, 11/12/1902;

William H. : (b) Sutton, Virginia, 8/9/1896. (m) Annabelle Layfield at Remington, Washington, 12/21/1945. (bs) Harry Davison. (s) Killeen, Texas.

William E. : San Diego, County, California. (m) Marie I. Cunningham 10/8/1929,

William E. Jr. : San Diego, County, California. (m) Matilda L. Shelwick 7/30/1930.

William : (b) Mass. (m) Sarah ?? (ch) Tomsen, 10/14/1804; William 6/13/1810.

William : Boston, Mass. (m) Elizabeth ?? (ch) William 8/24/1849.

William : Beverly, Mass. (m) Lydia ?? (ch) Isaac P. 2/1/1822.

William : Burnham Bucks, British Isles. (b) 3/10/1714. (s) of Robert, D. D. (m) Bridget Glover. (His father Robert was Headmaster of the Royal School.)

William : (b) Ohio or Missouri. (d) 1868. (s) of William and (gs) of James Friend. (bs) Isaac, Hannah, Catherine(Martin); Reason, 1820; Hiram, Armetta, (Stubbs), Elizabeth (Harrison) Elias G. 1833; (Scotch descent)

William : Putnam County, Missouri. (s) of James A. & Sarah C. (Dunlap) Friend. (gs) of George Friend. (See James A. Friend 1840.)

William : (b) Ohio or Arkansas. (s) of William Friend. (bs) Andrew, Gabriel, James, Augustine, Jessie, (Of Scotch descent) Parents (sa) Madrid , Missouri.

William : Sparta, Missouri. (s) of James Friend. (m) Elizabeth Grimes. (ch) Elias G. 1833

William : (b) 9/9/1804 (s) of John & Sarah Friend. (See John Friend who died 4/25/1829)

William Sherman ; Hocking Co. Benton Township, O. (b) 4/21/1865. (s) of Andrew J. & Drusilla Poling. (bs) Zuriah, Edward Newton, Albert M., Lyndia Jane; Charles W.

William Sharp : Virginia. (m) Emma Mebane. (ch) Shirley Carter 11/20/1900.

William Stephens : Beverly, Mass. (b) May 1842. (s) of William & Nancy Friend.

William T. : Kentucky . (b) 11/20/1798. (d) 7/12/1872. (m) Sarah Foote, 11/20/1819. (ch) Elias H. 1823; Adam J. 1826; John F. 1824; Melissa, 1828; Emily J. 1832; Joseph, 1834; Mary E. 1839; WilliamT. . 1828; Sarah, Amos B. 1841; Martha W. 1843; (sa) Salt Creek Township, Hocking Co. Ohio.

William T. ; New Haven, Connecticut. (b) 1896 (s) of Arthur J. & Nellie E. Cranfield. (gs) of Theodora Friend. (bs) Arthur J. Alice, Helen; Lillian; (m) Gertrude C. Gehrke (2) Ruth Homer. (ch) Raymond, Harold,

William T., Jr. ; Ross County, O. (b) 9/8/1830. (d) 5/22/1901. (s) of Wm. T. Sr. & Sarah Foote Friend. (bs) elias, 1823; Melissa, 1828; Sara; Amos B. 1841; Emily 1832; Joseph, 1834; Mary E. 1839; Adam, 1826; Martha W. 1843; (m) Rachael Morris. (Civil War Vet. 5/2/1864 Enlisted for 100 days. Mustered out with Co. 9/7/1864.)

William W. : Fairfield, Co. Ohio. (b) 9/15/1822. (d) 6/14/1900. (s) of John & Elizabeth Ruffner Friend. (gs) of Jonas Friend. (bs) John, Elijah, Jefferson R. 1848; (m) Mary A. Ruffner, 2/29/1856. (b) in Richland Township, Fairfield Co. Ohio.

William Willis : (b) 10/5/1856. (d) 5/25/1936. (s) of Andrew Friend. (m) Rosanna Butler.

Willard : (b) 1819 (d) 10/14/1908. (sa) Fairfield Co. Ohio

Willie D. : Braxton Co. W. Va. (s) of Thomas E. & Mary Tingler Friend. (gs) of Israel J. Friend. (bs) Abel, Edward, Jacob.

Willis F. :Sioux City, Iowa. (b) 2/4/1924. (s) of Rollo & Katherine Friend. (bs) Carol, Arnold J.; Joan. (m) Dorothy Jean Duke. (ch) Janice Kay, 1947; Wm. Harlan, 1955.

Willis Sherman : Ohio or Nebraska . (s) of Emeri Newton & Matilda Miller Friend. (gs) of John Friend. (bs) Lucinda Catherine; Elmina Jane; Jesse; Lewis Edmund.

Wilmer Edwin : (Twin) Keyser, W. Va. (b) 3/17/1927. (s) of James Wilmer & Viola Beckman Friend. (bs) James Edward, 1927; Mary Ellen, 1932; Marlene V. 1942; (m) Ellen A. Johnson, 6/5/1949. (ch) Edwin O'Dell, 1950; Darwin Eugene, 1952; Debra Ellen, 1957;

Wilbert F. : San Diego County, California (m) Elsie Gordon, 3/7/1933.

W. G. San Diego County, California (m) Lizzie Reynolds, 11/25/1885

FRIEND

Zela: Braxton Co., West Va. (dau) of Edward O. & Georgia (Rader) Friend. (gd) of Thomas Friend. (bs) Joseph, Carl, Mary.

Zelda: (b) 1862. (d) 6/30/1863. (dau) of E. & J. Friend. (bs) Amos, 1848; Phoebe, 1848; George, 1860.

Zena: Ohio. (dau) of Samuel & Sarah (Hopkins) Friend. (bs) Corie, Mary, Joanne, Carrie, William D., Clyde B., 9/16/1871; Tida Calvin, 6/25/1875.

Zeriah: Virginia. (m) Andrew C. Friend. (ch) Minerva, Elizabeth, Malinda, John, Rowena, Andrew, Susannah, (sa) Hocking County, Ohio.

Zeriah: Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 1829. (dau) of Andrew C. & Zeriah Friend . (bs) Keziah, 1827; Minerva, 1839; Elizabeth, 1835; Matilda, 1837; Joh, 1838; Rowena, 1841; Andrew, 1844; Emiline, 1852; Susannah, 1848; (m) Sephamiah Brown, 8/17/1848.

Zada: Putnam County, Mo. (dau) of James A. & Sarah C. (Dunlap) Friend. (gd) of George Friend. (bs) William, Dora, Winnie, Willard, Wade, Martha, Silas, Belle (twin of Zada; Laura, Etheldred, Gertrude, Otis & Sophia, twins.

Zetta A.: Fairfield Co., Ohio. (b) 1/27/1883. (d) 4/4/1883. (dau) of Joseph & Phoebe (Berry) Friend. (bur) Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Zona: Connellsville, Pa. (dau) of James & Cordella (Shipley) Friend. (gd) of Clyde Friend. (bs) Robert, Priscella, Phyllis, Juanita. (m) Glenn Harshman. (ch) Roger.

Zola Beatrice: Rice, Ohio, (German Descent). (b) 7/18/1908. (dau) of John & Susan I. (Harrell) Friend. (m) Britton ,M ansfield, 8/20/1927. (ch) Wilman Mae, Bonnie Lee, Nancy Lou.

Zula: Wapello, Iowa. (dau) of Charles & Susan A. Friend (Jamison). (gd) of George W. Friend. (See Charles Friend (b) 4/3/1843.)

Zuriah: Benton Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio. (b) 9/25/1870. (dau) of Andrew J. & Drusilla (Poling) Friend. (bs) Edward Newton, Charles W., Albert M., Lyndia Jane.

Zuriah : Hocking Co., Ohio. (m) Daniel Heim, 10/27/1879. (dau) of Andrew C. Friend.

Preston County, West Virginia

John Friend and his 5 children came to the site of Friendsville in 1760. Five more children were born in his blockhouse. Nicholas the oldest son, was killed by Indians In 1776. Two other sons went to Missouri and the 4 sisters to Ohio. Gabriel, Joseph and John remained in Garrett County. Joseph married Sarah Green and the following children were born to this union: Andrew, John G., Josiah G., William E. and two daughters.

FRIEND

Zadok: Maryland. (b) 2/27/1852. (m) Alice Friend. (ch) Vistus C., 4/7/1880. (Amy, Theodosia.

Zen: Ozark Co., Mo. (b) 1838. (s) of James and Jane Friend. (See James Friend (b) Maryland 1794).

Schaffer Bindery
PRINTING and BINDERY PRODUCTS

0051824